LIBRARY
FEB
Atmospheric
U.S. Dept. of

QC
990
.I39
I529
1918

ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1918.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present account of the meteorology of 1918 is based on revised data and is intended primarily for scientific reference; for those needing prompt information the Annual Supplement to the India Daily Weather Report was issued on January 3, 1919.

Several systems of territorial division of India have come into use from time to time for meteorological purposes, each having been adopted to meet the needs of some particular set of data. A certain amount of confusion had been found to result from the consequent want of uniformity of boundaries, and, with a view of obviating the inconvenience caused, the Government of India in 1907 authorised the adoption of the following system of division :—

Chief political divisions.	Sub-divisions.
	Bay Islands.
Burma	Lower Burma.
	Upper Burma.
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam.
	Eastern Bengal.
Bengal	Bengal.
	Orissa.
	Chota Nagpur.
	Bihar.
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.
	United Provinces, West.
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.
	Punjab, Southwest.
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province.
	Baluchistan.
Sind	Sind.
Rajputana	Rajputana, West.
	Rajputana, East.
Bombay	Gujarat.
	Konkan.
	Bombay Deccan.
Central India	Central India, West.
	Central India, East.
Central Provinces	Berar.
	Central Provinces, West.
	Central Provinces, East.
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North.
	Hyderabad, South.
Mysore	Mysore.
Madras	Malabar.
	Madras, Southeast.
	Madras Deccan.
	Madras Coast, North.

From the 1st April 1912 a fresh territorial division of Eastern Bengal and Assam and Bengal was sanctioned by which Eastern Bengal was restored to Bengal, while Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar were constituted into a separate province under the name of Bihar and Orissa. The present arrangement is shown below :—

Chief political divisions.	Sub-divisions.
Assam	Assam.
Bengal	Bengal.
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa.
	Chota Nagpur.
	Bihar.

In the present review the new division has been adopted throughout.

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Environmental Data Rescue Program

ERRATA NOTICE

One or more conditions of the original document may affect the quality of the image, such as:

Discolored pages
Faded or light ink
Binding intrudes into the text

This document has been imaged through the NOAA Environmental Data Rescue Program. To view the original document, please contact the NOAA Central Library in Silver Spring, MD at (301) 713-2607 x124 or www.reference@nodc.noaa.gov.

Information Manufacturing Corporation
Imaging Subcontractor
Rocket Center, West Virginia
September 14, 1999

The system of division is illustrated in Plate I at the end of this Annual Summary, and its relationship to the old system of divisions which was adopted for the tables of the 'Geographical Summary,' given in former issues can be obtained by reference to pages 9 to 14 of Volume III of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs.

The data of Table B in the monthly reviews and in the present annual part are obtained, with a few exceptions, from the observations telegraphed daily to Simla for publication in the Daily Weather Report. The maximum and minimum temperature data of the second class observatories derived from these telegraphic reports and given in Table B, occasionally differ to some slight extent from the corresponding means in Table A. The chief reason for this is that in Table B the daily or 24-hour period is assumed to end at 8 hrs. and in Table A at midnight [except for rainfall the period of which ends at 8 hours], and hence the maximum temperature in Table B for any month of 31 days at any station gives the mean for 31 periods of 24 hours ending at 8 hours of the 31st and in Table A for the same number of 24-hour periods ending at midnight on the 31st, and virtually, therefore, of a monthly period one day in advance of the former. Similarly for months of 28, 29 or 30 days.

Annual Summary, 1918.

General summary of weather conditions.—The usual winter precipitation in northern India was exceptionally light in January and February; and the unsettled conditions that prevailed in southern India during this period caused excessive rain there. In March and April winter disturbances were fairly frequent in northern India and caused heavier rain than usual. The monsoon broke exceptionally early, on the 11th May on the Malabar coast and on the 27th May in Bengal; but the Bombay current was, except at the beginning, very weak. Rainfall was consequently below normal over the whole country with the exception of Burma and north-east India. During the retreating monsoon period rainfall continued, on the whole, to be in defect, the only areas where the fall was more or less in excess being Kashmir, Sind, Mysore and south Madras. The year as a whole was with the exception of 1899 the driest on record.

Five storms occurred in the Bay of Bengal during the year, but none of them could be classed as severe.

The variations of cloud, humidity and temperature were in general agreement with those of rainfall.

SOLAR AND MAGNETIC ACTIVITY.

REPORT FROM KODAIKANAL OBSERVATORY.

Sunspots.—The following table shows the monthly numbers of new groups observed at Kodaikanal, and their distribution between the northern and southern hemispheres. The mean daily numbers of spots visible are also given:—

TABLE 1.

—	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
New groups	30	19	28	26	31	25	35	32	24	32	27	23	332
North	15	11	11	11	17	16	18	15	11	18	14	8	165
South	15	8	17	15	14	9	16	16	13	14	12	15	164
Equator	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	3
Daily numbers	6·8	4·4	5·0	5·7	5·1	3·9	6·7	5·2	4·1	5·8	5·1	4·2	5·2

The maximum spot activity of the present cycle took place during the second half of 1917 for both hemispheres when the mean monthly number of new groups reached 17 for the northern hemisphere, and 16 for the southern; and the mean daily number rose to 7·1. The above table for 1918 shows a considerable reduction in these figures.

The number of new groups decreased more rapidly in the northern hemisphere than in the southern and in 1918 the spot activity was about equal in the two hemispheres.

The approximate mean latitude of the spots was 11°·8 in the northern hemisphere and 14°·6 in the southern, a decrease of over 2° in each hemisphere compared with 1917.

The number of bright reversals and of displacements of the Hα line fell from 483 and 133 respectively in 1917, to 422 and 108 in 1918. There were 44 observations of D_3 as a dark line in 1918, the great majority being recorded during the first half of the year.

Prominences.—A rapid decline in prominence activity occurred during 1918. The mean daily areas in square minutes of arc, derived from the Kodaikanal photographic records, are as follows :—

TABLE 2.

—	North.	South.	Total.
1918—January to June	2·28	2·72	5·00
„ July to December ...	1·24	1·99	3·23

The mean daily number recorded also fell from 18·2 for the first six months to 16·1 for the second half of the year.

The high latitude prominences reached their greatest development, in the southern hemisphere, and the closest approach to the poles during the early months of the year and then rapidly declined. After July there were no prominences of any magnitude recorded between latitude + 50° and the north pole. In the south the polar regions maintained some activity until the end of the year. This decline of the polar prominences is a well marked phase in the prominence cycle and occurred last in the year 1907.

Prominences generally attained a maximum development in the northern hemisphere early in 1917, whilst the southern maximum occurred during the first half of 1918. This delayed action of the south has caused a reversal of the relative activity of north and south as is seen on comparing the areas given above with those in the report for 1917.

Prominences projected on the disc as absorption markings attained their greatest development during the first six months of 1918 in both hemispheres, but there was a rapid decline during the latter half of the year in the northern hemisphere only.

Prominence areas east and west of the Sun's axis show a western excess during the first half of the year and an eastern excess during the second half. The denser prominences showing as absorption markings give the usual eastern excess throughout the year, the areas recorded east of the meridian being 52·4 per cent of the whole, derived from 5720 markings. Metallic prominences and prominences showing displaced lines were more frequent on the western limb than on the eastern.

The usual excess of displacements towards red is indicated for the hydrogen lines both at the limb and on the disc.

Magnetic observations.—Continuous magnetograph records are obtained of declination, vertical force, and horizontal force. Absolute observations for dip are made daily excepting Sundays, declination and horizontal force on three days per week alternately. All the records are made over to the Magnetic Survey Office, Dehra Dun, and the results are published by the Survey annually.

The vertical force magnetograph had occasionally to be readjusted during the year, and the earth inductor gave trouble owing to wear of the commutator, which was turned true in December.

Twenty-three "great" and 136 "moderate" magnetic storms were registered during the year. March, November and December, were the most active months of the year, and January was the quietest month. There were nine "great" storms recorded in December.

J. EVERSHED,

Director,

Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories.

Report from the Bombay Observatory.

ALIBAG MAGNETIC RECORD, 1918.

During the year 1918 there were 115 calm days, 231 days of small, 17 days of moderate and 2 days of great disturbance as against 142 calm days, 207 days of small, 13 days of moderate and 3 days of great disturbance in the previous year.

The following table, prepared in accordance with the suggestions made by the International Commission, Terrestrial Magnetism, represents the magnetic character of each day during the year :—

TABLE 3.—*Representing the magnetic character of the day during the year 1918.*

1918.	Month.											
Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1 . .	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
2 . .	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 . .	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
4 . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
5 . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
6 . .	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
7 . .	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
8 . .	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	2
9 . .	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
10 . .	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
12 . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
13 . .	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
14 . .	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
15 . .	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	0
16 . .	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	0
17 . .	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
18 . .	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
19 . .	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
20 . .	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
21 . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
22 . .	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
23 . .	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
24 . .	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
26 . .	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
27 . .	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
28 . .	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
29 . .	2	...	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
30 . .	2	...	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
31 . .	2	...	1	...	0	...	1	1	...	2	...	1
Sum . .	24	20	27	26	17	16	22	23	23	26	23	25

In the above table 0 represents calm day.
" 1 " small disturbance.
" 2 " larger disturbance.

Days are reckoned from 4 h. 51 m. to 4 h. 51 m. of local civil mean time corresponding to 0 h. to 0 h. of Greenwich civil mean time.

The following is a list of days during the year 1918 selected as "quiet" from the Alibag records, as suitable locally for the determination of the magnetic diurnal inequalities :—

TABLE 4.

MONTHS.	Selected quiet days.				
1918.					
January	2	9	19	22	23
February	4	8	18	20	22
March	5	6	19	25	26
April	2	13	14	20	29
May	3	7	9	27	28
June	2	8	19	20	29
July	6	7	17	22	23
August	4	13	18	19	23
September	12	13	14	15	26
October	11	12	13	14	27
November	4	6	8	26	27
December	5	6	16	22	29

The mean values of the magnetic elements obtained from all days in the year 1918 are as follows:—

Mean easterly declination . . . 0° 28′ 24″
" Horizontal force . . . 0·36886 C.G.S.
" Vertical force . . . 0·16979 C.G.S.
" Inclination . . . . 24° 43′·0

The following table gives the corrected monthly mean values of the several magnetic elements and of the summed ranges of the horizontal force.

TABLE 5.

Months.	Absolute values of				Horizontal Force.	
	Horizontal force.	Vertical force.	Inclination.	Easterly declination.	Summed ranges.	Summed ranges (smoothed.)
1918.	C. G. S.	C. G. S.	° ′	° ′ ″	C, G. S.	C. G. S.
January	0·36890	0·16937	24 39·7	0 29 48	0·00369	0·00392
February	0·36886	0·16942	24 40·2	0 29 54	0·00367	0·00389
March	0·36884	0·16937	24 39·9	0 30 22	0·00402	0·00381
April	0·36885	0·16951	24 40·9	0 29 46	0·00414	0·00373
May	0·36890	0·16973	24 42·4	0 28 42	0·00374	0·00369
June	0·36896	0·16980	24 42·8	0 28 28	0·00396	0·00361
July	0·36901	0·16990	24 43·3	0 28 0	0·00393	0·00350
August	0·36886	0·16995	24 44·3	0 27 44	0·00335	0·00342
September	0·36879	0·16995	24 44·5	0 27 27	0·00252	0·00336
October	0·36880	0·17004	24 45·1	0 27 9	0·00351	0·00332
November	0·36880	0·17021	24 46·5	0 26 52	0·00351	0·00327
December	0·36873	0·17021	24 46·7	0 26 34	0·00262	0·00324

TABLE 6.—*Smoothed summed range of horizontal force.*
(*Continuation of table 536 in the Colaba Magnetic Data, 1846—1905.*)

Unity = 1γ = 0·00001 C.G.S.

Months.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1905	294	295	297	300	307	311	322	321	320	320	322	321	311
1906	318	316	314	312	304	294	295	299	301	302	301	301	305
1907	300	299	305	310	315	323	326	323	318	314	313	314	313
1908	317	320	314	308	306	301	298	294	293	294	296	295	303
1909	289	284	290	296	297	301	302	301	298	289	280	274	292
1910	272	272	263	254	252	247	244	244	245	244	244	243	252
1911	239	234	230	227	223	217	212	207	203	203	202	202	216
1912	204	205	204	205	208	211	215	219	222	223	223	224	214
1913	223	224	226	225	222	221	221	220	219	220	222	224	222
1914	226	229	231	231	233	234	235	238	242	246	251	257	238
1915	264	268	274	282	288	290	288	288	294	300	303	303	287
1916	302	300	297	294	295	297	299	302	303	305	309	316	302
1917	325	334	345	356	365	377	391	400	403	402	400	397	375
1918	392	389	381	373	369	361	350	342	336	332	327	324	356

* The Summed range figures are the sums without regard to sign of the twenty-four ordinates of the diurnal inequality: smoothed summed ranges are derived by taking overlapping means of twelve consecutive monthly values and reducing them to the proper epoch, so as to eliminate the annual variation.

From the table of ranges given above it will be seen that the maximum of the 11-year period has been reached and passed about September 1917.

N. A. F. Moos,
Director,
Bombay and Alibagh Observatories.

Nocturnal Radiation.

Observations of the terrestrial radiation thermometers, which are, as a rule, not very reliable, were recorded during the year 1918, at the following stations:—

Srinagar. Jodhpur. Bombay.
Lahore. Calcutta (Alipore).

The following Table 7 gives the average data of past years for the above stations; and Table 8 the departure from the normal.

TABLE 7.—*Average depression of mean monthly and annual nocturnal radiation temperature below mean monthly and annual minimum shade temperatures.*

Station.	Number of years of observations used.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Srinagar . . .	20—25	8·4	8·8	9·7	10·1	11·0	10·8	10·6	10·3	11·8	11·6	11·2	10·6	10·4
Lahore . . .	41—42	9·7	9·4	9·0	9·2	9·0	6·3	4·1	4·2	6·6	9·8	10·8	10·1	8·2
Jodhpur . . .	21—23	8·5	8·3	8·3	7·9	5·4	2·9	2·3	2·4	4·4	8·6	10·2	?	6·3?
Calcutta (Alipore) .	41—42	7·4	6·9	6·0	4·5	[illegible]·1	2·1	1·9	1·9	2·5	4·3	6·4	7·7	4·6
Bombay . . .	43	9·5	8·9	8·1	6·6	4·4	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·3	6·1	8·9	9·8	6·1

TABLE 8.—*Departures from the averages of Table 7 of mean monthly and annual depression of nocturnal radiation temperatures in 1918.*

STATION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Srinagar	−4·5	−2·5	−5·6	−4·3	−2·7	−4·0	−4·6	−4·1	−3·6	−3·4	−2·7	−6·2	−4·0
Lahore	+1·4	+0.7	−1·1	+0·3	+0·8	−0·7	+2·0	+0·1	+1·7	+1·7	+0·9	−0·3	+0·6
Jodhpur . . .	−5·3	−5·2	−4·6	−4·2	−1·5	+0·2	+0·6	+2·3	−2·3	−3·6	−4·5	?	−2·6?
Calcutta (Alipore) . . .	+1·7	+2·4	+3·3	+0·7	+0·4	−0·3	−0·1	+0·6	+0·3	+1·7	+1·0	+1·2	+1·1
Bombay	+0·2	−1·0	0	0	−0·6	+1·4	+2·3	+2·3	+1·8	+0·6	−1·7	−3·6	+0·1

Temperature of the ground.

Observations of the temperature of the surface of the ground were recorded during the year 1918 at four stations, Lahore, Jaipur, Calcutta (Alipore) and Bombay; and of the temperature underground at Bombay only.

The thermometers used for the purpose are verified standard mercurial thermometers with attached scales of porcelain, the scale being engraved also on the tube.

At Lahore the surface thermometer is read four times daily; at Jaipur at 10 and 16 hrs., and at Calcutta at 13 hrs. 45 mins. At Bombay the two nearest to the surface are read five times a day, the deeper instruments being read once only.

The thermometers below the surface have their bulbs protected with pointed copper shoes which rest on ground at the bottom of a wooden tube, inserted to the specified depth and projecting six inches above the surface, the upper ends being closed by a cap of metal or wood. Those at depths of five feet or more are attached to the lower ends of stout wooden bars of about half the diameter of the tube.

Those at one foot have a brass ring attached to the top of the wooden frame by which they are lifted; and in all these the lower part of the frame around the bulb has been cut away, and the lower end fitted with the copper shoe above mentioned.

The average monthly data are here given at length, but a paper published by Mr. R. Ll. Jones (Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XV, Pt. III, 1904), makes it clear that the results of the measurement of underground temperatures lead to inconsistent results when analysed on the lines developed by Lord Kelvin. It may be that this is due to irregularities from percolation of rainfall as well as to imperfections in the mode of measurement.

Under these circumstances a table of departures from the average of past years is more likely to give indications of value than a statement of absolute temperatures recorded; such a table is therefore given below. The number of years included in the averages in the different cases lies between 23 and 29.

TABLE 9.—*Departures from normal of the mean monthly and annual temperatures of the air and of the ground in 1918.*

Station.		January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Lahore	Air	−1·0	+2·1	−2·5	−6·1	+4·9	+0·4	+4·5	+2·8	+0·2	+0·6	+0·3	−0·3	+0·5
	Surface	+0·1	+5·8	−2·7	−7·6	+2·5	−0·6	+4·4	+0·3	−0·3	+2·8	+3·2	+2·5	+0·8
Jaipur	Air	−2·3	+2·5	−0·1	−4·8	+2·8	+0·8	+3·9	+1·4	0	+1·9	+0·1	−2·9	+0·3
	Surface	+1·5	+7·7	+2·7	+1·1	+4·3	+6·8	+14·2	+1·7	+3·8	+6·5	+4·7	+1·3	+4·7
Calcutta (Alipore)	Air	−1·8	+0·7	+1·8	−1·5	−1·6	−2·2	+2·4	+0·9	+1·5	+1·4	+1·8	−0·2	+0·3
	Surface	+17·9	+26·8	+22·4	+8·8	−4·6	−4·2	+6·2	+3·9	+5·2	+14·3	+23·7	+20·8	+11·8
Bombay	Air	+0·4	+0·7	+3·0	−1·2	−1·0	0	+2·5	+1·7	+1·3	+1·4	+2·5	−0·4	+0·9
	1 inch deep	+0·4	+0·6	+0·8	−1·2	−0·5	+0·1	+2·5	+1·8	+1·8	+1·8	+2·4	−0·2	+0·8
	9 inches "	+1·4	+1·6	+1·8	+0·2	+0·8	+0·8	+2·8	+2·7	+2·4	+2·6	+3·1	+1·2	+1·8
	1 foot 8 inches deep	+2·5	+3·1	+3·1	+1·5	+2·2	+1·6	+3·0	+3·5	+3·2	+3·3	+3·6	+2·[illegible]	+2·8
	5 feet deep	+0·8	+1·6	+2·0	+1·2	+1·0	+0·9	+1·2	+2·1	+2·7	+2·9	+2·7	+2·6	+1·8
	11 " "	+0·2	+0·8	+1·1	+1·0	+1·0	+0·3	−0·2	−0·3	+0·2	+0·8	+0·8	+1·0	+0·6

Temperature.

The methods of exposing the thermometers at observatories in India were described in pages 18-19 of the Annual Report for 1890.

The method of deducing the daily and monthly means from the observed reading of the instruments was described in pages 6 and 7 of the Monthly Weather Review for January 1918.

The departures from normal of the mean temperature of each month given in Table A of the Monthly Weather Reviews are deduced by a comparison of the actual monthly means with the normal monthly means given in the "Indian Meteorological Memoirs," Volume XVII, pages 16 to 20.

The departures obtained by a comparison of these normal means with the actual monthly means in Table A of the Monthly Weather Reviews for the year are given in Table 10.

In Table B, published in each Monthly Review, the mean temperature of the day is calculated, as in the Daily Weather Report, by the formula:—daily means $= \frac{\text{maximum} + \text{minimum}}{2}$. It differs from the true daily mean by amounts varying slightly with the season. In Table B of the Monthly Weather Reviews of the year 1918 are given the departure from normal of the monthly means of daily maximum and minimum temperatures, as well as the departures of the monthly means of daily mean temperature given by the formula $\frac{1}{2}$ (maximum + minimum).

In the great majority of cases the normals of maximum and minimum temperatures for the stations in Table B, are derived from the data of the 33 year period 1878—1910; in the case of some of the most recently started observatories the period is shorter, but it is never less than five years. The normals are given in the "Indian Meteorological Memoirs," Volume XXII, Part III, pages 426—457.

Tables 11 to 16 give summaries of the temperature departure data for each month of the year 1918 and for the whole year. In the first set of tables (Tables 11, 12 and 13) the departure data are given for the 15 chief political divisions, and in the last three tables (Tables 14 to 16) the data are given for the 33 sub-divisions.

TABLE 10.—*Departure from normal of monthly and annual mean temperature at first and second class observatories in 1918.*

Division.	Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
BENGAL	Calcutta	−1·8	+0·7	+1·8	−1·5	−1·6	−2·2	+2·4	+0·9	+1·5	+1·4	+1·8	−0·2	+0·3
PUNJAB	Lahore	−1·0	+2·1	−2·5	−6·1	+4·9	+0·4	+4·5	+2·8	+0·2	+0·6	+0·3	−0·3	+0·5
RAJPUTANA	Jaipur	−2·3	+2·5	−0·1	−4·8	+2·8	+0·8	+3·9	+1·4	0	+1·9	+0·1	−2·9	+0·3
BOMBAY	Bombay	+0·4	+0·7	+3·0	−1·2	−1·0	0	+2·5	+1·7	+1·3	+1·4	+2·5	−0·4	+0·9
MYSORE	Bangalore	+0·3	−1·7	−1·8	−0·4	−2·6	−0·5	+1·9	+0·8	+1·1	+2·6	+3·0	+1·4	+0·3
MADRAS	Madras	−0·3	−1·6	−1·6	−0·3	−1·9	−0·9	+2·4	+2·5	+1·3	+1·5	+0·7	+1·1	+0·2
HILL STATIONS, EXCLUDING KASHMIR AND BALUCHISTAN	Katmandu	−0·2	+2·7	+2·7	+0·6	+2·3	+0·3	+0·6	+0·4	+1·0	+1·1	+0·8	−3·2	+0·8
EXTRA INDIA	Seychelles	−1·2	−0·2	+1·2	+1·4	+0·7	+0·6	+0·5	+0·1	+0·5	+0·8	+1·7	+0·9	+0·6
	Mauritius	−1·1	−1·0	−0·9	−0·2	−1·2	−1·1	−1·6	−2·9	−1·4	−0·4	−0·5	+0·2	−1·0

TABLE 11.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual maximum temperature in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Burma	−2·0	−1·1	−0·5	−1·6	−3·5	−0·9	+0·3	−0·9	−0·7	−0·5	+0·8	+0·4	−0·9
Assam	+0·6	+0·5	−0·9	−0·1	+2·1	−1·9	−2·1	−0·7	−0·3	+0·4	−0·1	+0·3	−0·2
Bengal	−1·5	+1·3	+0·9	−2·5	−2·5	−3·6	+0·9	−0·9	+0·6	+1·2	+1·4	−0·2	−0·4
Bihar and Orissa	−2·2	+1·6	+1·1	−2·5	−3·7	−5·8	+3·4	−1·1	+1·0	+3·1	+1·8	+0·4	−0·2
United Provinces	−0·6	+3·3	−0·4	−3·4	−0·7	−3·9	+7·0	+2·9	+3·5	+4·3	+1·3	−0·5	+1·1
Punjab	+0·6	+3·4	−3·4	−6·6	+3·9	−1·5	+5·3	+4·2	+1·7	+1·1	−0·3	−1·9	+0·5
North-West Frontier Province	+1·5	+3·1	−4·7	−4·6	+9·1	+1·5	+5·9	+4·7	+0·7	+0·7	−0·5	−4·1	+1·1
Sind	0	+1·8	−2·6	−2·8	+0·4	−2·2	+0·5	+0·9	−0·8	+1·5	+1·1	−1·7	−0·3
Rajputana	−1·2	+3·3	−0·6	−4·2	+1·3	−1·6	+3·4	+2·9	+1·4	+2·2	+0·5	−2·5	+0·3
Bombay	−1·2	+0·5	+0·1	−1·6	−2·4	−0·6	+3·1	+1·5	+1·4	+3·4	+2·6	−0·2	+0·5
Central India	−2·2	+2·7	−0·7	−3·0	+1·2	−2·6	+5·6	+1·5	+2·1	+4·6	+3·1	−1·4	+0·9
Central Provinces	−3·2	+1·6	−0·6	−1·5	−1·5	−5·0	+3·6	−0·6	+2·8	+4·5	+3·2	−0·1	+0·3
Hyderabad	−3·6	−0·4	−1·3	+0·2	−4·4	−1·9	+4·8	+1·3	+3·5	+4·4	+2·5	+0·8	+0·5
Mysore	−2·5	−2·3	−1·9	−1·3	−4·7	+0·5	+4·4	+1·9	+2·5	+3·7	+0·4	+0·5	+0·2
Madras	−2·1	−1·8	−1·2	−0·4	−3·3	−0·2	+2·6	+1·4	+2·0	+3·0	−0·2	−0·2	0

TABLE 12.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual minimum temperature in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Burma	0	−1·2	−0·1	−1·9	−1·3	−0·7	+0·3	−0·6	0	−0·4	+0·6	+0·9	−0·4
Assam	−1·3	−0·2	+2·0	−0·4	+2·1	−0·5	−0·6	−0·3	0	+0·2	−0·3	−0·9	0
Bengal	−2·1	−1·6	+0·8	−2·0	0	−1·4	+0·4	−0·3	+0·3	−0·5	−0·1	−1·8	−0·7
Bihar and Orissa	−3·0	−2·2	+0·4	−1·5	−0·5	−2·4	+1·2	−0·4	−0·3	−2·9	+0·1	−1·0	−1·0
United Provinces	−2·9	+0·1	+0·7	−2·4	+2·8	−1·8	+2·4	+0·9	−1·0	−2·2	−1·1	−1·7	−0·5
Punjab	−2·1	+1·2	−0·3	−4·1	+3·5	−0·2	+2·2	+2·0	−0·5	−0·3	−0·5	+0·2	+0·1
North-West Frontier Province	−3·5	+1·5	−0·1	−2·7	+4·1	+1·0	+0·6	+1·9	−1·1	−0·5	+0·3	+1·1	+0·2
Sind	−2·6	+1·8	+0·5	−2·3	+1·3	−0·7	−0·5	−0·6	−0·9	−0·2	+0·1	−0·7	−0·4
Rajputana	−3·0	+1·2	−0·4	−4·8	+1·4	−1·4	+0·2	+0·2	−1·0	−0·2	+0·5	−2·3	−0·8
Bombay	−0·6	+0·2	+0·2	−2·5	0	−0·9	+0·1	+0·6	−0·5	−0·7	+3·1	+1·1	0
Central India	−3·7	+0·5	−0·1	−3·5	+2·4	−1·4	+1·7	+0·9	−1·2	−1·7	+1·9	−0·8	−0·4
Central Provinces	−2·8	+1·1	+0·1	−1·7	+0·7	−2·5	+0·6	+0·1	+0·2	−2·5	+1·7	+1·3	−0·3
Hyderabad	−0·7	−0·7	−0·9	−0·7	−3·0	−1·4	+1·1	+0·2	+0·9	−1·2	+4·6	+3·9	+0·2
Mysore	+0·6	−2·2	−1·7	−1·0	−0·6	−1·0	−0·2	+0·3	+0·2	+0·7	+4·1	+2·2	+0·1
Madras	+0·7	−2·7	−1·4	−0·3	−1·3	−0·6	+1·0	+0·6	+0·6	+0·4	+2·9	+1·5	+0·1

TABLE 13.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual mean temperature in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

Division.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Burma	−1·0	−1·1	−0·3	−1·7	−2·4	−0·8	+0·3	−0·8	−0·4	−0·5	+0·7	+0·6	−0·6
Assam	−0·4	+0·2	+0·6	−0·2	+2·1	−1·2	−1·3	−0·5	−0·1	+0·3	−0·2	−0·8	−0·1
Bengal	−1·8	−0·2	+0·9	−2·3	−1·3	−2·5	+0·6	−0·6	+0·4	+0·4	+0·6	−1·0	−0·6
Bihar and Orissa	−2·6	−0·3	+0·8	−2·0	−2·1	−4·1	+2·3	−0·7	+0·3	+0·1	+0·9	−0·3	−0·6
United Provinces	−1·7	+1·6	+0·1	−2·9	+1·1	−2·9	+4·7	+1·9	+1·3	+1·0	+0·1	−1·1	+0·3
Punjab	−0·7	+2·3	−1·9	−5·3	+3·7	−0·8	+3·8	+3·1	+0·6	+0·4	−0·4	−0·9	+0·3
North-West Frontier Province	−1·1	+2·3	−2·4	−3·6	+6·5	+1·2	+3·3	+3·3	−0·2	+0·1	−0·1	−1·5	+0·7
Sind	−1·3	+1·8	−1·0	−2·6	+0·8	−1·5	0	+0·2	−0·8	+0·6	+0·5	−1·2	−0·4
Rajputana	−2·1	+2·2	−0·5	−4·5	+1·4	−1·5	+1·8	+1·6	+0·2	+1·0	+0·5	−2·4	−0·2
Bombay	−0·9	+0·4	+0·2	−2·1	−1·2	−0·7	+1·6	+1·1	+0·5	+1·3	+2·8	+0·5	+0·3
Central India	−3·0	+1·6	−0·4	−3·2	+1·8	−2·0	+3·7	+1·2	+0·5	+1·4	+2·5	−1·1	+0·2
Central Provinces	−3·0	+1·3	−0·3	−1·6	−0·4	−3·7	+2·1	−0·3	+1·5	+1·0	+2·5	+0·6	0
Hyderabad	−2·2	−0·5	−1·1	−0·2	−3·7	[illegible]	+2·9	+0·8	+2·2	+1·6	+3·5	+2·4	+0·8
Mysore	−0·9	−2·3	−1·8	−0·7	−2·7	−0·2	+2·1	+1·1	+1·4	+2·2	+2·3	+1·3	+0·1
Madras	−0·7	−2·3	−1·3	−0·4	−2·3	−0·4	+1·8	+1·0	+1·3	+1·7	+1·4	+0·7	0
Mean of India	−1·6	+0·4	−0·4	−2·3	−0·3	−1·7	+2·0	+0·7	+0·6	+0·8	+1·2	−0·2	−0·1

TABLE 14.—*Departure from normal of the monthly and annual maximum temperature in the 33 sub-divisions of India in 1918.*

SUB-DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
1. Bay Islands	−1·9	−2·5	−1·3	−0·3	−1·9	−1·3	−0·5	−0·8	−0·1	−1·1	−0·5	−0·3	−1·0
2. Lower Burma	−2·7	−1·9	−0·6	−1·5	−3·3	+0·1	+0·6	−0·5	−0·9	+0·3	+1·7	+0·9	−0·7
3. Upper Burma	−1·3	−0·3	−0·3	−1·6	−3·7	−1·9	0	−1·2	−0·6	−1·3	−0·3	−0·2	−1·1
4. Assam	+0·6	+0·5	−0·9	−0·1	+2·1	−1·9	−2·1	−0·7	−0·3	+0·4	−0·1	+0·3	−0·2
5. Bengal	−1·5	+1·3	+0·9	−2·5	−2·5	−3·6	+0·9	−0·9	+0·6	+1·2	+1·4	−0·2	−0·4
6. Orissa	−3·0	+0·5	+0·7	−1·7	−3·0	−4·4	+3·4	−0·4	+1·3	+3·1	+1·8	+1·2	0
7. Chota Nagpur	−3·2	+1·5	+2·1	−1·3	−3·6	−7·1	+4·0	−0·9	+1·4	+3·7	+2·3	+0·5	−0·1
8. Bihar	−0·8	+2·8	+0·8	−4·0	−4·2	−5·7	+3·0	−1·8	+0·5	+2·7	+1·5	−0·3	−0·5
9. United Provinces, East	−0·5	+3·1	−0·1	−3·1	−2·8	−5·2	+6·6	+1·1	+2·3	+4·0	+1·8	−0·1	+0·6
10. Do., do., West	−0·7	+3·5	−0·8	−3·8	+1·9	−2·6	+7·5	+4·7	+4·7	+4·5	+0·4	−0·9	+1·5
11. Punjab, East and North	+0·3	+3·6	−3·0	−6·[illegible]	+3·8	−1·4	+6·9	+4·8	+2·4	+1·4	−0·1	−1·7	+0·9
12. Do., Southwest	+1·3	+3·2	−4·6	−6·8	+4·1	−1·7	+1·1	+2·3	+0·1	+0·5	−0·6	−2·2	−0·3
13. Kashmir	−3·3	+2·8	0	−2·6	+8·6	+3·0	+0·3	+1·5	−2·6	−0·[illegible]	−6·8	−4·5	−0·4
14. North-West Frontier Province	+1·5	+3·1	−4·7	−4·6	+9·1	+1·5	+5·9	+4·7	+0·7	+0·7	−0·5	−4·1	+1·1
15. Baluchistan	+0·7	+3·2	−3·4	−4·1	+6·[illegible]	−0·9	+0·9	+1·5	−0·9	+0·9	−0·2	−3·8	0
16. Sind	0	+1·8	−2·6	−2·8	+0·4	−2·2	+0·5	+0·9	−0·8	+1·5	+1·1	−1·7	−0·3
17. Rajputana, West	+0·7	+3·6	−0·5	−4·3	+1·7	−1·9	+2·3	+3·7	+0·9	+1·8	+1·0	−1·6	+0·6
18. Do., East	−2·5	+3·1	−0·7	−4·1	+1·0	−1·4	+4·2	+2·4	+1·7	+2·4	+0·4	−2·8	+0·3
19. Gujarat	−0·5	+1·2	+0·6	−2·7	−1·1	−0·8	+2·5	+1·9	+0·5	+3·0	+2·6	−0·8	+0·5
20. Central India, West	−2·3	+2·9	−0·7	−2·6	+0·9	−1·8	+3·9	+1·3	+1·3	+5·0	+3·9	−0·7	+0·9
21. Do. do., East	−2·0	+2·5	−0·5	−3·5	+1·6	−3·4	+7·3	+1·7	+2·9	+3·8	+2·3	−2·1	+0·9
22. Berar	−2·3	+1·7	−0·7	−1·0	−1·8	−2·7	+3·5	−0·3	+4·2	+6·5	+4·1	+0·9	+1·0
23. Central Provinces, West	−3·1	+1·5	−1·1	−2·2	−0·7	−4·4	+3·9	−0·7	+2·3	+4·1	+2·7	−1·1	+0·1
24. Do. do., East	−4·1	+1·7	+0·3	−0·4	−2·7	−8·4	+3·0	−0·8	+2·2	+3·8	+3·0	+0·8	−0·1
25. Konkan	+0·6	+0·9	+1·5	−1·1	−2·5	−0·6	+2·2	+1·0	+1·2	+2·0	+1·9	−0·1	+0·6
26. Bombay Deccan	−3·3	−0·6	−1·6	−0·1	−4·1	−0·4	+4·4	+1·1	+2·7	+5·0	+2·9	+0·8	+0·5
27. Hyderabad, North	−2·6	+1·3	−0·7	+0·2	−3·1	−2·4	+4·3	+0·2	+4·5	+5·5	+5·1	+1·3	+1·1
28. Do., South	−4·3	−1·3	−1·7	+0·2	−5·0	−1·6	+5·0	+1·9	+3·1	+4·1	+1·9	+0·5	+0·2
29. Mysore	−2·5	−2·3	−1·9	−0·3	−4·7	+0·5	+4·4	+1·9	+2·5	+3·7	+0·4	+0·5	+0·2
30. Malabar	−0·7	−1·0	0	−0·1	−4·3	−0·3	+2·4	+0·8	+1·1	+1·7	+0·7	−0·1	−0·1
31. Madras, Southeast	−1·6	−2·2	−1·6	−0·2	−2·9	+0·5	+2·6	+1·8	+2·5	+3·4	−0·2	−0·2	+0·2
32. Do., Deccan	−4·1	−2·7	−2·7	−1·1	−5·6	−0·5	+3·5	+1·6	+1·2	+4·5	−0·7	−0·8	−0·6
33. Do. Coast, North	−2·7	−1·2	−0·4	−0·6	−2·2	−1·2	+2·4	+0·9	+2·5	+2·8	−0·5	+0·2	0

TABLE 15.—*Departure from normal of the monthly and annual minimum temperature in the 33 sub-divisions of India in 1918.*

SUB-DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
1. Bay Islands	−0·1	−2·3	−0·7	−1·3	−1·5	−1·1	+0·9	−0·4	+0·7	−0·2	+0·3	+0·7	−0·4
2. Lower Burma	−0·7	−1·6	−0·4	−1·9	−1·5	−0·5	+0·3	−0·6	−0·2	−0·1	+1·3	+0·7	−0·4
3. Upper Burma	+0·6	−0·7	+0·2	−1·9	−0·9	−0·8	+0·1	−0·7	+0·1	−0·7	−0·2	+1·2	−0·3
4. Assam	−1·3	−0·2	+2·0	−0·4	+2·1	−0·5	−0·6	−0·3	0	+0·2	−0·3	−0·9	0
5. Bengal	−2·1	−1·6	+0·8	−2·0	0	−1·4	+0·4	−0·3	+0·3	−0·5	−0·1	−1·8	−0·7
6. Orissa	−3·2	−3·9	−0·4	−0·9	−1·7	−2·2	+1·1	0	−0·1	−3·1	+3·1	+0·4	−0·9
7. Chota Nagpur	−3·9	−0·7	+1·5	−1·7	−0·4	−3·5	+1·4	−0·3	−0·7	−3·5	−0·8	−1·5	−1·2
8. Bihar	2·4	−1·0	+0·5	−2·0	+0·5	−1·8	+1·2	−0·8	−0·3	−2·3	−1·7	−1·8	−1·0
9. United Provinces, East	−2·9	0	+1·1	−1·7	+2·2	−2·2	+2·4	+0·1	−1·4	−2·9	−1·5	−1·9	−0·7
10. Do. do., West	−2·7	+0·1	−0·1	−3·4	+3·6	−1·4	+2·5	+1·7	−0·6	−1·3	−0·5	−1·6	−0·3
11. Punjab, East and North	−2·5	+0·7	−0·3	−4·4	+3·3	−0·3	+3·2	+2·2	0	−0·3	−0·5	+0·1	+0·1
12. Do., Southwest	−1·1	+2·2	−0·4	−3·4	+4·0	+0·2	−0·3	+1·3	−1·8	−0·2	−0·6	+0·3	0
13. Kashmir	−5·0	+2·6	+2·3	−2·5	+4·0	+3·5	−0·9	+1·1	−2·3	−0·6	−3·4	−1·4	−0·2
14. North-West Frontier Province	−3·5	+1·5	−0·1	−2·7	+4·1	+1·0	+0·6	+1·9	−1·1	−0·5	+0·3	+1·1	+0·2
15. Baluchistan	−5·5	+0·3	−0·3	−2·7	+4·1	−3·5	−3·2	−0·4	+0·2	−0·3	−2·7	−1·7	−1·3
16. Sind	−2·6	+1·8	+0·5	−2·3	+1·3	−0·7	−0·5	−0·6	−0·9	−0·2	+0·1	−0·7	−0·4
17. Rajputana, West	−3·3	+0·7	−1·3	−5·7	−0·1	−1·9	−0·9	−0·5	−2·3	−1·7	+1·4	−1·6	−1·4
18. Do., East	−2·8	+1·5	+0·1	−4·3	+2·7	−1·0	+0·9	+0·7	−0·1	+0·6	+0·2	−2·5	−0·3
19. Gujarat	−1·2	−0·1	+0·5	−3·0	+1·1	−0·8	0	+0·7	−1·0	−1·4	+2·1	−0·4	−0·3
20. Central India, West	−2·3	+1·7	−0·3	−3·5	+1·7	−0·9	+0·6	+0·9	−1·2	−1·2	+3·3	−1·1	−0·3
21. Do. do., East	−5·1	−0·8	−0·1	−3·5	+3·1	−1·9	+2·8	+0·9	−1·1	−2·8	+0·5	−0·6	−0·7
22. Berar	−1·9	+1·7	+0·2	−1·5	−0·8	−1·2	+0·7	+0·6	+1·3	−1·2	+3·4	+2·9	+0·3
23. Central Provinces, West	−3·1	+1·2	0	−2·0	+1·7	−2·3	+0·5	−0·2	−0·4	−2·4	+1·4	+0·7	−0·4
24. Do. do., East	−3·2	+0·2	+0·3	−1·5	+0·1	−4·1	+0·6	0	0	−3·6	+0·6	+1·0	−0·8
25. Konkan	+0·5	+0·3	+0·9	−2·1	−1·6	−0·2	+1·3	+0·9	+0·5	+0·8	+3·1	+1·2	+0·5
26. Bombay Deccan	−0·6	+0·5	−0·8	−2·1	−0·6	−1·3	−0·4	+0·5	−0·3	−0·4	+4·4	+3·7	+0·2
27. Hyderabad, North	−1·1	−0·7	+0·4	−0·8	−1·9	−1·5	+0·6	+0·1	+0·8	−4·1	+3·7	+5·3	+0·1
28. Do., South	−0·4	−0·7	−1·5	−0·7	−3·6	−1·3	+1·3	+0·3	+0·9	−0·4	+4·8	+3·2	+0·2
29. Mysore	+0·6	−2·2	−1·7	−1·0	−0·6	−1·0	−0·2	+0·3	+0·2	+0·7	+4·1	+2·2	+0·1
30. Malabar	+0·5	−1·8	−0·3	0	−2·1	+0·1	+1·5	−0·1	+0·3	+0·9	+1·7	+1·0	+0·1
31. Do., Southeast	+0·8	−3·3	−1·9	−0·4	−0·6	−0·4	+0·9	+1·1	+1·1	+0·7	+2·6	+1·2	+0·1
32. Madras Deccan	+1·4	−1·9	−1·8	+0·3	−1·9	−0·4	+0·6	+0·8	+0·7	+0·4	+5·3	+2·6	+0·5
33. Do. Coast, North	+0·1	−2·7	−1·1	−0·8	−1·6	−1·6	+0·7	0	+0·2	−0·6	+3·1	+1·9	−0·2

TABLE 16.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual mean temperature in the 33 sub-divisions of India in 1918.*

SUB-DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
1. Bay Islands	−1·0	−2·4	−1·0	−0·8	−1·7	−1·2	+0·2	−0·6	+0·3	−0·7	−0·1	+0·2	−0·7
2. Lower Burma	−1·7	−1·7	−0·5	−1·7	−2·4	−0·2	+0·5	−0·5	−0·5	+0·1	+1·5	+0·8	−0·5
3. Upper Burma	−0·3	−0·5	−0·1	−1·7	−2·3	−1·3	+0·1	−0·9	−0·3	−1·0	−0·3	+0·5	−0·7
4. Assam	−0·3	+0·1	+0·5	−0·3	+2·1	−1·2	−1·3	−0·5	−0·1	+0·3	−0·2	−0·3	−0·1
5. Bengal	−1·8	−0·1	+0·9	−2·3	−1·3	−2·5	+0·7	−0·6	+0·5	+0·3	+0·7	−1·3	−0·5
6. Orissa	−3·1	−1·7	+0·1	−1·3	−2·3	−3·3	+2·3	−0·2	+0·6	0	+2·5	+0·8	−0·5
7. Chota Nagpur	−3·5	+0·4	+1·8	−1·5	−2·0	−5·3	+2·7	−0·6	+0·3	+0·1	+0·7	−0·5	−0·6
8. Bihar	−1·6	+0·9	+0·7	−3·0	−1·9	−3·7	+2·1	−1·3	+0·1	+0·2	−0·1	−1·1	−0·7
9. United Provinces, East	−1·7	+1·5	+0·5	−2·4	−0·3	−3·7	+4·5	+0·6	+0·5	+0·5	+0·1	−1·0	−0·1
10. United Provinces, West	−1·7	+1·8	−0·3	−3·6	+2·7	−2·0	+5·0	+3·2	+2·1	+1·6	−0·1	−1·3	+0·6
11. Punjab, East and North	−1·1	+2·1	−1·7	−5·5	+3·5	−0·9	+5·1	+3·5	+1·2	+0·5	−0·3	−0·8	+0·5
12. Punjab, Southwest	+0·1	+2·7	−2·5	−5·1	+4·1	−0·7	+0·4	+1·8	−0·9	+0·1	−0·6	−0·9	−0·1
13. Kashmir	−4·1	+2·7	+1·1	−2·5	+6·3	+3·3	−0·3	+1·3	−2·5	−0·7	−5·1	−2·9	−0·3
14. North-West Frontier Province	−1·0	+2·3	−2·4	−2·7	+6·6	+1·3	+3·3	+3·3	−0·2	+0·1	−0·1	−1·5	+0·7
15. Baluchistan	−2·4	+1·7	−1·9	−3·4	+5·1	−2·2	−1·1	+0·5	−0·3	+0·3	−1·5	−2·7	−0·7
16. Sind	−1·3	+1·8	−1·1	−2·5	+0·9	−1·5	0	+0·1	−0·9	+0·7	+0·6	−1·2	−0·4
17. Rajputana, West	−1·3	+2·1	−0·9	−5·0	+0·8	−1·9	+0·7	+1·6	−0·7	+0·1	+0·7	−1·6	−0·5
18. Rajputana, East	−2·7	+2·3	−0·3	−4·2	+1·9	−1·2	+2·5	+1·5	+0·8	+1·5	+0·3	−2·7	0
19. Gujarat	−0·9	+0·5	+0·5	−2·9	0	−0·8	+1·3	+1·3	−0·3	+0·8	+2·3	−0·6	+0·1
20. Central India, West	−2·3	+2·3	−0·5	−3·1	+1·3	−1·3	+2·3	+1·1	+0·1	+1·9	+3·6	−0·9	+0·4
21. Central India, East	−3·5	+0·9	−0·3	−3·5	+2·3	−2·7	+5·1	+1·3	+0·9	+0·5	+1·4	−1·3	+0·1
22. Berar	−2·1	+1·7	−0·3	−1·3	−1·3	−1·9	+2·1	+0·1	+2·7	+2·7	+3·7	+1·9	+0·7
23. Central Provinces, West	−3·1	+1·3	−0·5	−2·1	+0·5	−3·3	+2·2	−0·5	+0·9	+0·9	+2·1	−0·2	−0·1
24. Central Provinces, East	−3·7	+0·9	+0·3	−0·9	−1·3	−6·3	+1·8	−0·4	+1·1	+0·1	+1·8	+0·9	−0·5
25. Konkan	+0·5	+0·6	+1·2	−1·6	−2·1	−0·4	+1·7	+0·9	+0·9	+1·4	+2·5	+0·5	+0·5
26. Bombay Deccan	−1·9	−0·1	−1·2	−1·1	−2·3	−0·9	+2·0	+0·8	+1·2	+2·3	+3·7	+2·3	+0·4
27. Hyderabad, North	−1·9	+0·3	−0·1	−0·3	−2·5	−1·9	+2·5	+0·1	+2·7	+0·7	+4·4	+3·3	+0·6
28. Hyderabad, South	−2·3	−1·0	−1·6	−0·3	−4·3	−1·5	+3·1	+1·1	+2·0	+1·9	+3·3	+1·9	+0·2
29. Mysore	−0·9	−2·3	−1·5	−0·7	−2·7	−0·3	+2·1	+1·1	+1·3	+2·2	+2·3	+1·3	+0·1
30. Malabar	−0·1	−1·4	−0·1	−0·1	−3·2	−0·1	+1·9	+0·3	+0·7	+1·3	+1·2	+0·5	+0·1
31. Madras, Southeast	−0·4	−2·7	−1·7	−0·3	−1·7	+0·1	+1·7	+1·5	+1·8	+2·1	+1·2	+0·5	+0·2
32. Madras, Deccan	−1·3	−2·3	−2·3	−0·4	−3·7	−0·5	+2·1	+1·2	+0·9	+2·5	+2·3	+0·9	−0·1
33. Madras, Coast, North	−1·3	−1·9	−0·7	−0·7	−1·9	−1·4	+1·5	+0·5	+1·3	+1·1	+1·3	+1·1	−0·1

Atmospheric pressure.

Full information regarding the types of barometers in use at Indian observatories and of the methods of reducing the observations and obtaining the mean daily and monthly pressures will be found on page 5 of the Monthly Review for January 1918.

In Table A, called Table II prior to 1907, of each Monthly Review, the monthly mean daily pressure (corrected for temperature) is given in the seventh column, and the departure from the normal in the eighth column. The normal monthly mean pressure values were recalculated in 1904 for all first and second class stations, and will be found in pages 66-69 of the "Indian Meteorological Memoirs," Volume XVII. The departure data in the Monthly Reviews for the year 1918 were obtained by a comparison of the actual monthly means with these normals; the departures of the monthly pressure of all first and second class stations in 1918 are given in Table 17. The figures in the seventh and eighth columns of Table A, appended to the present Annual Summary, giving data of the mean pressure of the air and its departure from the normal for all first and second class stations are comparable with the corresponding data of previous years published in the Annual Reports and Annual Summaries.

In the ninth column of Table A in each Monthly Review are given the mean pressures reduced to sea-level and corrected to constant gravity (Lat. 45°). These are not directly comparable with the sea-level pressure values of the years 1875-90 as given in the Annual Reports for those years, for previous to 1891 no correction was made to reduce the monthly pressure means to standard gravity.

In Table B of each monthly Review, and also in that appended to the Annual Summary, are given the pressure data for 8 hours local time. The fourth column in that table gives the mean 8 hours pressures for the month corrected for temperature. In the fifth column are given the departures of these mean 8 hours pressures from the normal pressures.

The greater part of the normal 8 hours monthly means of pressure used in Table B have been deduced from the barometric observations of the whole of the twenty-two years' period 1889-1910, and in all except 24 cases the periods employed equalled or exceeded five years.

TABLE 17.—*Departure from normal of monthly and annual mean pressure of first and second class stations in 1918.*

DIVISION.	STATION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bengal	Calcutta	+·007	+·014	−·013	+·016	−·068	+·002	+·014	−·032	−·010	+·035	−·016	+·009	−·003
Punjab	Lahore	+·030	+·029	+·015	+·040	−·112	−·034	−·014	−·043	+·010	+·025	−·016	+·024	−·004
Rajputana	Jaipur	+·033	+·035	+·013	+·034	−·073	0	+·049	−·007	+·046	+·037	−·007	+·035	+·016
Bombay	Bombay	−·026	+·031	0	+·020	−·08	+·016	+·030	+·006	+·056	+·030	−·059	+·003	+·010
Mysore	Bangalore	−·025	+·048	+·017	+·024	−·027	+·020	+·047	+·018	+·037	+·040	−·023	+·022	+·016
Madras	Madras	−·049	+·040	+·010	+·001	−·040	+·013	+·028	−·004	+·022	+·044	−·049	+·003	+·002
Hill Stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.	Kathmandu	−·03	+·009	+·013	+·036	+·010	+·024	+·019	+·008	+·040	+·039	+·001	+·018	+·018
Extra India	Seychelles	−·001	+·039	+·018	+·007	−·021	+·029	+·010	+·039	+·021	+·029	−·004	+·026	+·016
	Mauritius	−·009	+·030	−·018	−·051	−·012	+·024	+·039	+·030	+·057	+·006	0	+·018	+·012

TABLE 18.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual pressure in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

Division.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Burma	+·012	+·030	+·012	+·011	−·042	−·020	−·008	−·008	+·015	+·034	−·001	−·010	+·007
Assam	+·012	+·006	−·001	+·006	−·076	−·005	−·010	−·019	−·00[illegible]	+·042	+·009	+·012	−·002
Bengal	+·015	+·013	−·001	+·021	−·066	−·001	+·006	−·028	−·007	+·039	+·001	+·012	0
Bihar and Orissa	+·02[illegible]	+·021	+·003	+·017	−·063	+·001	+·026	−·020	+·013	+·049	−·003	+·020	+·007
United Provinces	+·033	+·022	+·012	+·027	−·075	+·007	+·018	−·022	+·015	+·042	−·001	+·027	+·009
Punjab	+·039	+·039	+·010	+·0[illegible]4	−·098	−·019	+·002	−·033	+·013	+·038	−·009	+·025	+·003
North-West Frontier Province	+·033	+·045	−·001	+·027	−·141	−·037	−·013	−·053	+·010	+·032	−·0[illegible]9	+·027	−·007
Sind	+·037	+·038	+·016	+·040	−·083	−·001	+·053	−·020	+·044	+·038	−·017	+·038	+·015
Rajputana	+·036	+·042	+·003	+·032	−·072	+·005	+·061	−·010	+·047	+·033	−·020	+·037	+·016
Bombay	−·010	+·035	+·002	+·016	−·0[illegible]3	+·022	+·076	−·002	+·051	+·033	−·045	+·013	+·009
Central India	+·027	+·037	+·013	+·022	−·083	+·011	+·059	−·013	+·046	+·040	−·019	+·019	+·013
Central Provinces	+·016	+·057	+·011	+·013	−·075	+·011	+·059	−·005	+·052	+·047	−·024	+·011	+·013
Hyderabad	−·006	+·041	+·011	+·005	−·057	+·029	+·063	+·010	+·052	+·052	−·032	+·007	+·015
Mysore	−·031	+·040	+·009	+·009	−·059	+·025	+·048	+·015	+·040	+·037	−·038	+·015	+·009
Madras	−·036	+·043	+·011	+·009	−·046	+·022	+·037	+·009	+·038	+·041	−·042	+·009	+·008
Mean of India	+·013	+·033	+·008	+·019	−·070	+·011	+·035	−·013	+·031	+·040	−·018	+·017	+·009

Storms.

Five storms occurred in the Bay of Bengal during the year. The dates on which they occurred and their intensities are given below; other details about them have been given in the weather reviews of the respective months. There were no disturbances in the Arabian Sea which could be classed as storms.

Month.	Date.	Greatest observed barometric depth.	Intensity.
January	14-18	¼"	Moderate.
May	24-25	0·3"	Moderate.
November	10-11	0·4"	Moderate.
November	17-19	0·4"	Moderate.
December	8-11	0·4"	Moderate.

Surface and upper air winds.

Surface.—The mean direction of the wind and the mean diurnal movement of the air as measured by Robinson anemometers are given for all second class stations in Table A in each Monthly Weather Review. The normal values are also stated for the sake of ready comparison. The normal data of these elements, utilized in Table A of the Monthly Weather Reviews of the year 1918, will be found in a collected form in Tables XXII, XXVI and XXVII of Vol. XVII of Indian Meteorological Memoirs. The mean 8 hours wind directions for each month are charted in the first plate and are given in Table B, in each Monthly Review; they are calculated in the usual manner by finding the resultant, irrespective of velocity, of the directions actually observed each day at 8 hours. As a general rule, the mean 8 hours wind directions vary little from the mean wind directions (calculated from the 10 and 16 hours mean wind data) in Table A of the Monthly Reviews, but in some areas and at certain seasons of the year they differ very considerably. The normal values used in Table B have been published in Volume XVII of the departmental Memoirs.

Up to 1911 the factor representing the ratio of air movement to travel of Beckley cups had in India, as in other countries, been taken as 3·0; but as in that year it had been generally accepted that the factor should be 2·2, the change to 2·2 was made in the Monthly Weather Review of January 1912 (see note on page 8 there).

The monthly peculiarities of the air movement have already been dealt with in the Monthly Weather Reviews.

Upper air.—Tables 19 to 23 give the monthly mean velocities and directions at different heights above Agra, Simla, Lahore, Kojak and Bangalore during 1918. The results are based upon observations of balloons by a single theodolite, heights being determined by the tail method. Details of the method with the results obtained up to the end of 1917 will be published in a separate memoir.

TABLE 19.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Agra (height above sea level 0·17 Km.)*

Height above sea level Kms.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
0·5	33	6·0	3·5	331	31	6·5	5·0	326	29	7·5	4·4	319	29	9·0	4·9	342	28	8·0	3·3	270	29	7·5	3·1	227
1·0	33	6·5	3·6	327	31	7·5	6·3	312	29	8·5	5·6	304	29	9·0	5·4	329	28	8·5	5·7	299	29	8·1	5·0	276
1·5	33	6·5	3·5	309	31	8·5	7·5	299	29	8·5	6·8	299	29	9·0	6·7	312	28	8·0	7·7	318	29	6·8	5·5	306
2·0	32	6·5	3·4	297	30	9·5	8·6	295	29	8·5	7·4	293	29	9·0	8·1	298	28	8·0	7·8	320	28	7·0	6·1	325
2·5	31	7·0	4·4	295	30	10·0	9·3	289	28	9·5	8·5	288	29	10·5	9·4	287	26	7·5	7·2	318	28	7·0	5·8	333
3·0	31	8·0	5·8	285	29	11·5	10·6	280	28	10·5	9·2	280	29	11·0	9·7	279	26	7·0	6·8	321	28	7·1	5·9	334
3·5	32	9·5	8·3	277	29	13·5	12·7	276	28	11·5	10·5	277	29	11·0	9·7	280	25	7·5	7·0	317	28	7·5	6·2	334
4·0	31	11·5	10·3	274	29	16·5	15·3	275	28	13·0	11·9	277	29	12·5	10·3	276	25	8·0	7·5	314	27	6·9	5·2	335
4·5	31	14·0	13·1	272	28	19·0	17·8	272	27	14·5	13·6	278	29	13·0	12·2	272	25	8·0	7·2	313	26	6·6	3·7	331
5·0	31	17·0	15·9	270	26	21·0	20·0	272	26	15·5	14·2	277	29	15·0	14·2	271	24	8·5	6·1	320	25	5·8	2·2	310
5·5	31	20·5	18·9	270	26	24·5	23·0	272	24	16·0	14·6	279	28	16·5	15·8	278	23	9·0	6·0	325	25	5·3	2·1	276
6·0	31	23·0	21·2	268	24	27·5	26·0	270	22	16·5	15·2	281	26	17·5	16·6	275	23	9·0	5·0	330	25	5·7	2·3	248
6·5	29	26·5	24·6	269	23	29·0	27·4	268	22	18·0	16·7	276	23	17·5	16·6	274	20	8·0	4·2	331	23	5·5	1·7	236
7·0	25	28·0	26·2	267	20	31·0	29·3	272	19	17·5	15·7	282	18	19·0	18·3	272	19	8·5	4·0	336	22	4·6	1·0	204
7·5	18	30·0	29·1	271	15	32·5	30·8	270	18	19·0	17·2	275	15	20·0	19·2	276	17	8·0	3·2	345	22	5·1	1·0	226
8·0	15	30·0	29·3	274	10	32·5	30·6	269	18	20·0	18·1	276	14	19·5	19·2	276	16	8·0	2·5	343	21	4·9	1·2	194
8·5	11	33·0	32·6	278	5	29·0	27·4	275	15	21·5	19·4	275	12	18·5	17·9	276	16	8·0	2·8	344	19	5·3	1·0	186
9·0	9	34·0	33·2	276	2	30·0	29·8	265	14	23·0	21·1	278	12	21·5	19·6	276	16	8·0	3·4	329	19	5·1	0·9	156
9·5	2	39·0	38·5	296	...	...	...	...	7	21·5	19·6	279	10	21·0	20·5	276	15	7·5	3·9	337	19	5·4	0·9	159
10·0	1	34·5	34·5	315	...	...	...	...	3	12·0	10·0	285	9	23·5	22·6	272	15	7·5	3·9	320	17	5·6	2·0	178
10·5	1	37·5	37·5	315	...	...	...	...	3	12·5	10·5	282	5	21·0	20·8	285	15	7·0	3·3	319	17	5·6	1·8	179
11·0	1	39·5	39·5	310	...	...	...	...	3	13·0	11·0	285	3	20·0	19·3	286	14	7·0	5·2	328	14	5·7	1·3	164
11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18·0	14·7	281	2	21·0	21·0	267	11	8·0	5·8	331	13	5·6	1·4	174
12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14·5	13·5	276	...	...	...	...	10	7·5	5·2	319	13	5·8	1·3	161
12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22·5	22·5	245	...	...	...	...	8	5·5	2·8	4	11	5·1	1·0	203
13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6·0	3·6	12	10	5·2	2·0	158
13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6·5	3·3	344	7	5·9	3·0	153
14·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6·5	4·2	9	4	6·4	3·2	156
14·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6·0	3·1	354	...	...	...	...
15·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10·5	8·0	306	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind = 0° or 360°, East wind = 90°.

TABLE 19.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Agra (height above sea level 0·17 Km.)*—concld.

Height above sea level Kms.	JULY.				AUGUST.				SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.				NOVEMBER.				DECEMBER.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	N	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
0·5	30	9·0	7·4	267	23	8·0	5·7	276	33	9·3	8·6	297	32	5·5	0·8	258	28	5·0	1·7	360	30	5·5	4·5	334
1·0	30	8·8	7·3	288	23	8·5	6·0	298	34	8·2	7·9	320	32	5·5	1·9	306	28	5·0	2·2	331	31	5·5	5·0	322
1·5	29	7·1	5·8	305	23	8·0	4·4	313	34	6·4	5·8	319	32	5·5	4·2	296	28	5·0	3·8	316	31	6·0	5·0	309
2·0	29	5·0	3·8	321	22	6·5	2·7	332	34	5·8	4·7	320	32	6·0	5·5	303	28	6·0	4·8	306	31	7·0	5·2	302
2·5	29	4·9	2·8	315	20	5·0	2·6	323	31	5·4	4·0	321	31	6·5	6·0	304	28	6·5	5·6	310	31	7·5	5·6	294
3·0	29	5·3	2·9	312	18	5·0	2·4	332	29	4·9	3·5	323	30	6·5	5·8	308	27	7·5	6·2	310	31	7·5	6·3	281
3·5	28	5·3	3·1	322	17	5·0	2·2	1	29	5·2	3·4	316	31	6·5	5·9	303	27	7·5	6·4	300	31	9·5	8·2	274
4·0	28	5·3	2·8	317	16	5·0	2·3	343	27	5·2	3·0	295	30	7·5	6·3	299	26	8·5	7·4	287	31	12·0	10·9	273
4·5	28	5·0	2·7	316	17	5·0	2·7	342	26	6·8	4·8	257	29	8·0	7·1	294	26	9·0	8·4	282	31	14·0	13·1	271
5·0	28	5·3	2·6	311	17	5·0	2·0	26	24	7·7	6·0	242	29	9·5	9·0	285	26	10·5	10·3	279	31	17·0	16·2	271
5·5	27	5·9	2·0	300	16	5·0	2·8	30	24	8·4	7·0	234	29	11·5	11·0	283	26	12·5	12·2	276	29	20·0	19·1	270
6·0	25	6·1	1·8	233	16	5·0	2·6	26	23	9·4	7·7	235	29	14·0	13·2	281	26	15·0	14·2	274	29	24·0	22·7	267
6·5	24	5·8	1·7	232	16	5·0	3·1	11	22	10·8	9·1	237	29	16·0	15·5	280	26	17·5	16·9	274	28	27·0	26·3	266
7·0	24	5·3	1·4	239	16	6·0	3·0	44	22	11·7	9·9	237	28	18·5	17·8	274	26	20·0	19·6	274	27	30·5	29·6	266
7·5	21	5·8	1·4	221	16	6·5	4·0	67	21	12·2	10·2	241	28	20·5	19·6	274	26	24·0	23·4	273	22	32·0	30·7	268
8·0	20	6·2	1·1	194	15	6·5	4·1	69	21	12·9	11·3	246	24	22·5	22·0	272	26	27·0	26·0	271	22	36·0	35·0	269
8·5	20	6·8	2·4	199	15	7·5	4·7	73	21	12·5	11·3	246	22	24·5	23·7	271	24	29·0	28·7	274	15	40·5	38·6	270
9·0	20	7·4	2·1	208	13	7·5	5·8	92	21	12·8	11·6	245	18	24·0	23·6	271	21	31·5	31·0	275	9	42·0	40·7	277
9·5	19	7·5	2·1	228	13	8·0	6·5	99	18	11·9	10·1	242	15	25·0	24·2	270	19	34·0	34·0	274	5	44·5	43·9	270
10·0	17	7·4	1·2	201	13	7·5	5·6	97	15	11·0	9·6	235	11	26·5	26·1	277	15	37·0	36·5	273	2	37·0	36·5	279
10·5	17	7·3	1·0	216	11	7·0	6·1	110	12	10·1	8·7	228	8	28·5	28·5	272	10	38·5	38·2	271	2	40·0	39·8	263
11·0	17	7·6	0·8	212	11	7·5	6·0	114	10	7·8	5·6	226	8	32·0	31·6	272	4	37·5	37·5	281	1	43·0	43·0	270
11·5	14	7·2	1·7	159	11	8·0	6·0	120	9	8·9	5·9	219	2	28·5	28·5	270	3	45·0	45·0	281	1	51·5	51·5	270
12·0	13	8·1	2·0	167	10	9·0	6·7	114	9	9·3	6·3	221	1	26·0	26·0	275	1	52·5	52·5	280	...	...	...	...
12·5	12	8·8	2·7	150	10	9·0	6·8	113	9	9·5	6·4	213	1	28·5	28·5	270	1	62·5	62·5	280	...	...	...	...
13·0	10	9·6	4·6	139	10	9·0	7·4	109	9	10·0	6·3	221	1	31·0	31·0	275	1	57·5	57·5	275	...	...	...	...
13·5	5	14·8	7·2	135	8	9·0	7·3	111	6	8·3	4·7	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·0	4	15·4	8·0	126	6	9·5	9·2	91	3	10·8	6·7	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·5	1	24·0	24·0	140	1	5·0	5·0	45	1	20·0	20·0	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15·0	1	25·0	25·0	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15·5	1	26·0	26·0	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n=Number of flights.
V=Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v=Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L=Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind=0° or 360°; East wind=90°.

TABLE 20.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Simla (height above sea level 2·13 Kms.)*

Height above sea level Kms.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
2·13	20	1·7	0·5	104	20	1·7	1·0	3	22	2·0	0·4	11	24	2·0	0·9	26	31	1·5	0·9	333	20	1·2	0·7	317
2·3	20	4·1	0·4	109	19	3·9	2·2	341	22	4·9	2·2	358	23	6·6	3·2	353	31	5·5	4·5	325	20	5·1	3·7	318
2·5	20	3·9	0·3	192	20	3·8	1·7	313	22	5·0	1·8	342	23	7·1	4·0	344	31	7·3	7·0	316	20	6·8	5·6	314
3·0	20	5·0	0·8	201	20	4·3	1·1	337	21	5·0	[illegible]·7	298	24	5·7	2·9	316	31	9·5	9·3	310	20	8·7	8·3	315
3·5	20	5·3	0·8	228	20	5·4	2·6	315	21	5·5	2·2	288	23	5·8	2·9	307	31	10·5	10·4	310	16	8·3	7·9	313
4·0	19	5·8	2·1	260	20	6·9	4·6	297	20	5·4	2·8	293	22	7·5	4·3	297	29	10·8	10·2	311	14	7·3	7·1	315
4·5	19	6·9	3·6	261	19	9·3	7·5	290	20	6·5	5·1	290	19	7·1	4·8	272	27	11·5	10·4	313	12	6·8	5·5	31[illegible]
5·0	15	10·3	7·1	248	18	13·4	12·1	284	18	8·9	7·9	283	19	9·3	7·6	269	23	9·6	8·0	319	11	6·9	4·6	301
5·5	12	13·7	10·4	275	17	17·5	15·6	283	17	12·7	11·6	281	17	11·5	10·5	268	18	7·9	5·4	322	11	7·1	4·2	259
6·0	10	16·5	14·1	264	15	20·5	18·6	277	17	15·4	14·4	279	17	14·0	13·2	269	18	1[illegible]·1	7·1	322	8	7·9	5·8	265
6·5	10	17·9	16·2	268	13	19·7	18·4	270	16	16·5	15·0	275	15	17·8	16·7	267	17	12·3	9·0	318	8	8·5	6·9	267
7·0	8	19·9	18·2	272	12	22·3	21·3	270	15	17·5	15·5	273	13	19·8	19·0	272	16	13·9	9·5	319	8	10·4	8·1	248
7·5	7	25·1	23·0	271	12	26·3	25·3	271	13	18·0	16·4	277	11	21·7	20·9	274	16	15·0	10·0	314	7	13·6	11·5	239
8·0	5	29·0	26·5	256	10	31·2	30·3	268	13	21·3	20·0	278	10	25·1	24·1	275	15	14·9	9·2	308	7	13·0	10·3	245
8·5	5	37·9	35·4	259	8	35·9	35·4	264	11	25·6	24·3	272	8	25·3	24·4	283	14	14·6	8·9	299	6	13·9	11·2	256
9·0	4	39·9	34·0	260	7	41·6	41·3	265	8	28·3	26·7	281	6	19·0	18·3	288	14	15·6	10·3	297	5	16·3	12·4	252
9·5	2	30·7	28·5	307	5	43·0	42·8	268	4	14·5	14·1	291	6	20·9	20·1	287	12	13·0	9·5	285	5	16·2	12·4	246
10·0	2	35·5	35·5	310	4	43·6	43·5	270	4	14·6	14·2	287	6	24·7	23·7	289	10	12·3	10·1	281	4	17·5	13·2	234
10·5	...	...	...	...	2	41·5	41·3	271	3	14·8	14·6	299	5	28·0	27·0	285	10	10·9	10·2	281	4	17·5	13·0	241
11·0	...	...	...	...	2	51·0	50·9	272	3	17·8	17·4	289	3	27·2	26·0	280	10	11·4	10·5	290	4	18·7	13·3	250
11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24·5	23·3	283	2	31·0	29·2	276	10	13·4	11·8	289	1	20·5	20·5	255
12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20·5	20·1	263	2	37·3	35·1	275	8	11·2	9·9	295	1	23·0	23·0	250
12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22·7	22·5	255	1	26·5	26·5	300	5	7·6	6·3	294	...	...	...	...
13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15·0	15·0	270	1	25·5	25·5	305	4	4·1	1·9	279	...	...	...	...
13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17·0	17·0	275	1	30·0	30·0	295	4	4·5	3·6	281	...	...	...	...
14·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18·5	18·5	270	1	39·5	39·5	290	4	4·4	2·8	279	...	...	...	...
14·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20·0	20·0	275	...	...	...	...	3	5·0	3·8	281	...	...	...	...
15·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21·5	21·5	275	...	...	...	...	3	7·3	6·7	280	...	...	...	...
15·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17·5	17·5	270	...	...	...	...
16·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22·0	22·0	270	...	...	...	...
16·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26·0	26·0	270	...	...	...	...

n=Number of flights.
V=Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v=Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L=Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind=0° or 360°; East wind=90°.

TABLE 20.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Simla (height above sea level 2·13 Kms.)*—concld.

Height above Sea level Kms.	July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
2·13	18	1·6	1·0	334	15	1·6	1·5	331	29	2·7	2·4	338	30	2·0	1·0	34	29	1·7	0·2	350	25	1·6	0·4	84
2·3	18	4·0	2·7	321	15	4·1	3·5	333	28	6·5	5·6	340	28	5·1	3·7	333	29	3·5	1·8	354	25	2·4	0·4	53
2·5	18	4·8	3·9	319	15	4·9	4·4	326	29	7·2	5·9	331	29	5·6	4·4	324	28	4·5	2·0	341	25	3·0	0·5	52
3·0	18	6·2	5·7	315	15	6·2	5·4	320	28	5·6	4·2	323	29	4·5	3·0	318	27	5·0	1·9	317	24	4·0	0·8	174
3·5	16	5·6	4·7	313	13	5·8	5·2	313	28	3·8	1·7	332	29	5·1	3·3	314	28	4·9	2·8	303	24	5·1	1·5	221
4·0	12	4·2	2·9	300	11	5·2	4·5	317	26	3·7	1·3	142	30	5·6	3·2	296	27	5·7	4·7	297	23	6·4	2·9	255
4·5	10	4·1	2·8	279	11	4·9	4·1	314	26	3·9	1·7	158	30	7·0	5·1	291	27	6·7	5·6	285	23	7·7	5·1	269
5·0	10	3·9	2·5	248	8	3·8	2·3	301	24	4·7	2·7	197	28	8·4	6·8	285	26	8·4	7·3	280	24	9·7	7·4	275
5·5	9	6·3	4·0	248	9	4·8	2·7	260	23	6·6	4·9	228	27	10·2	9·0	277	26	10·2	9·1	279	23	12·2	10·5	271
6·0	7	6·2	5·6	207	9	5·5	2·7	267	23	8·3	7·3	231	26	12·1	11·3	276	25	14·2	12·9	272	19	15·1	13·5	270
6·5	5	6·9	6·2	236	9	6·4	3·0	245	22	9·5	[illegible]·6	236	22	14·3	13·5	274	20	16·0	14·6	268	15	17·4	15·8	262
7·0	5	8·1	7·8	216	8	6·9	4·8	246	22	12·3	11·5	241	20	17·1	16·4	272	16	18·9	18·3	271	15	19·8	18·2	264
7·5	5	9·7	9·1	214	7	6·4	4·7	255	19	16·0	15·5	243	20	20·4	19·3	271	14	21·1	20·2	274	13	22·7	21·4	261
8·0	5	10·0	9·7	226	7	7·3	6·0	255	16	18·8	18·0	243	14	24·1	23·3	270	12	24·9	24·1	270	12	25·1	24·0	257
8·5	5	12·0	11·7	235	7	7·9	6·7	274	14	20·6	19·8	245	13	27·8	26·9	270	12	28·3	27·6	268	8	26·0	25·3	258
9·0	5	13·1	12·8	259	5	10·2	8·9	281	12	22·7	22·0	245	11	30·4	29·0	271	12	32·9	32·3	267	7	27·6	27·3	262
9·5	5	14·3	14·3	247	5	10·8	8·9	276	10	24·1	23·3	247	10	31·8	31·0	266	10	36·5	36·2	264	4	24·0	23·7	255
10·0	5	16·1	16·0	242	3	11·2	7·5	269	10	25·2	24·5	247	7	30·9	30·0	263	9	40·8	40·2	264	4	30·1	29·9	259
10·5	3	14·3	14·1	235	3	10·3	7·6	267	9	25·0	24·4	249	5	36·2	35·0	266	6	45·6	44·8	265	4	33·0	32·5	257
11·0	2	12·3	11·9	241	3	8·5	6·4	285	7	23·7	23·4	251	2	33·5	33·5	273	4	44·6	44·1	270	2	35·5	34·3	259
11·5	2	12·0	11·5	239	2	9·3	8·5	318	3	18·7	18·6	249	1	31·5	31·5	270	1	39·0	39·0	280	2	35·7	34·9	255
12·0	2	11·3	11·3	232	2	9·3	7·7	315	2	15·0	14·9	236	1	36·0	36·0	270	1	48·0	48·0	280	1	44·0	44·0	245
12·5	2	11·7	11·7	233	2	9·3	6·6	314	2	16·5	16·5	233	1	39·0	39·0	270	1	55·0	55·0	285	...	...	...	...
13·0	2	12·7	12·7	234	2	11·5	7·3	327	2	17·0	17·0	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13·5	2	12·0	11·9	227	2	12·5	4·4	328	1	20·0	20·0	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·0	1	12·0	12·0	255	1	12·5	12·5	195	1	18·5	18·5	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind, taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind ; North wind = 0° or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 21.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Lahore (height above sea level 0·21 Km.)*

Height above sea level Kms.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
0·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2·0	0·8	293	28	1·7	0·6	5	26	1·9	0·8	170	16	2·1	1·3	171
0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7·3	1·0	333	28	7·4	3·4	343	28	6·0	1·8	227	14	6·3	2·1	180
1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5·9	0·5	315	28	7·5	3·7	331	28	5·9	3·6	282	14	3·9	1·6	237
1·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4·9	0·4	65	28	7·3	3·9	328	28	4·8	3·6	295	14	2·6	1·7	290
2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4·4	1·1	249	28	7·5	4·5	316	28	4·6	3·6	305	14	3·0	2·2	301
2·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4·9	1·5	272	28	7·0	5·5	309	28	5·0	4·0	312	14	4·2	3·2	291
3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4·6	2·5	246	28	8·9	6·8	300	28	5·6	4·5	318	13	4·5	3·7	307
3·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4·5	3·1	230	27	9·4	7·0	294	28	6·8	5·5	320	13	5·0	4·6	315
4·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6·3	3·9	253	27	9·7	8·0	282	28	7·5	5·6	325	13	5·5	4·7	319
4·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10·4	6·6	261	27	10·6	9·1	279	28	7·8	5·9	329	13	5·8	5·0	323
5·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11·3	9·7	277	27	12·1	10·5	278	28	7·7	5·6	318	13	5·6	4·7	325
5·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	11·2	9·7	285	26	13·8	11·9	273	28	8·1	5·7	312	12	4·9	3·2	301
6·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12·6	10·6	279	25	16·2	14·0	273	28	9·7	6·7	304	12	6·1	3·5	257
6·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13·4	11·6	284	21	16·7	15·1	281	28	11·2	8·1	301	12	7·4	4·8	243
7·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14·7	13·2	290	20	18·6	17·2	282	27	12·8	8·3	299	12	9·3	7·9	235
7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	17·5	15·4	288	18	19·1	17·6	283	26	14·2	8·5	296	12	11·5	9·8	239
8·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22·5	20·7	291	14	17·1	15·8	288	24	15·3	9·6	287	11	11·2	9·3	237
8·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25·9	25·3	282	11	16·0	14·4	288	21	15·9	10·0	282	11	12·1	10·4	236
9·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	25·3	24·7	282	11	17·8	16·6	293	21	16·4	10·6	284	10	12·1	9·7	227
9·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	32·7	31·7	279	10	17·3	15·9	291	18	15·7	11·9	284	7	10·3	8·3	229
10·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	38·3	37·7	281	9	19·5	17·8	286	15	15·6	12·0	283	4	10·4	7·9	210
10·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43·0	43·0	270	5	18·0	15·9	280	13	16·6	12·8	291	4	10·9	8·0	210
11·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46·0	46·0	260	4	14·1	12·9	275	9	16·8	11·7	297	4	11·7	9·4	201
11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7·0	6·7	281	6	16·7	16·0	282	3	8·0	7·0	171
12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8·5	7·5	267	3	16·2	15·3	287	3	9·2	7·7	179
12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6·0	6·0	290	...	...	...	...	3	9·7	7·7	180
13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9·5	9·5	295	...	...	...	...	3	10·7	8·2	184
13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13·5	13·5	285	...	...	...	...	3	11·5	8·3	181
14·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11·7	8·8	179
14·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13·0	13·0	190
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of Wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind = 0 or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 21.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Lahore (height above sea level 0·21 Km.)*—concld.

Height above sea level Kms.	July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
0·22	23	1·2	0·1	205	23	1·7	0·8	183	16	1·0	0·8	211	23	0·5	0·1	23	29	0·3	0·1	274	27	0·5	0·5	294
0·5	23	5·0	1·0	240	23	5·2	2·2	206	15	5·5	4·3	254	23	4·9	0·9	288	28	4·9	1·4	323	28	4·3	3·3	325
1·0	23	5·0	3·0	269	21	4·7	2·5	244	16	4·7	3·7	266	23	4·5	2·2	277	28	4·6	3·0	307	28	4·6	2·9	306
1·5	23	3·8	2·8	295	21	3·7	2·3	265	16	3·8	3·0	282	23	3·8	2·1	298	29	4·3	3·3	311	28	4·2	2·7	291
2·0	23	3·8	3·1	284	22	3·3	1·9	287	16	4·2	3·2	305	23	4·0	2·8	303	28	5·1	4·0	314	28	4·4	2·2	290
2·5	23	4·3	3·6	287	22	3·3	2·3	307	16	4·8	4·0	301	23	4·6	3·6	307	29	5·5	4·1	307	28	5·3	2·8	280
3·0	23	4·7	3·7	303	21	4·2	2·9	327	16	5·0	4·6	310	23	4·7	3·8	307	29	5·4	4·0	302	28	5·9	3·6	270
3·5	23	5·2	4·4	323	20	5·1	3·9	329	16	5·2	5·1	315	23	5·6	4·2	313	29	6·8	5·3	291	28	7·2	5·3	276
4·0	23	6·5	5·3	330	20	5·9	4·5	325	16	5·5	5·1	309	23	6·3	4·8	307	29	7·9	6·4	281	28	8·4	6·5	277
4·5	22	7·8	6·4	333	20	5·9	4·9	325	16	6·2	4·3	299	23	6·9	5·8	296	29	9·1	7·7	280	28	10·4	8·6	270
5·0	22	7·8	5·9	331	20	5·4	3·8	322	16	6·3	4·1	292	23	8·5	7·3	287	29	11·1	9·7	281	28	12·7	10·5	274
5·5	20	7·8	4·9	299	20	5·5	2·9	281	16	6·5	5·2	266	23	9·9	9·0	285	29	12·9	11·5	280	28	14·8	12·5	277
6·0	19	7·7	5·3	274	20	7·4	4·1	256	16	9·3	8·6	254	22	11·3	10·5	281	29	14·9	13·5	277	28	16·6	14·3	277
6·5	19	8·2	6·2	269	20	9·6	5·8	261	15	12·3	11·8	255	22	13·5	12·5	279	29	16·6	15·0	275	28	18·7	16·6	275
7·0	19	9·4	7·2	267	19	9·6	6·6	259	15	14·1	13·7	258	22	15·5	14·3	275	29	19·1	17·1	275	27	21·3	19·2	277
7·5	19	10·7	8·1	261	19	9·8	7·3	256	14	15·9	15·3	256	22	18·6	17·4	275	28	20·5	18·9	275	26	23·8	21·8	277
8·0	19	12·2	9·9	261	18	9·7	7·1	255	13	16·9	16·7	256	21	21·8	20·8	274	27	22·6	21·4	274	26	26·9	25·0	275
8·5	19	13·2	11·1	262	18	9·1	6·7	258	12	19·5	19·1	256	21	25·1	24·2	273	26	25·3	24·0	273	21	27·5	25·8	275
9·0	16	14·9	12·6	260	17	8·3	5·6	261	10	19·6	19·3	259	19	27·7	26·7	272	23	26·6	25·7	272	19	30·0	28·1	275
9·5	15	15·0	12·9	263	16	8·0	5·0	257	10	21·5	21·1	258	16	28·9	27·8	271	19	28·6	27·5	272	14	33·8	32·1	278
10·0	11	13·8	12·2	266	15	8·6	5·7	248	10	21·9	21·8	261	11	28·9	28·5	269	12	30·5	29·8	278	11	34·4	32·1	273
10·5	9	15·0	13·3	262	14	8·7	6·4	251	8	19·1	18·9	261	7	30·1	29·7	266	10	31·9	31·1	279	8	37·9	36·6	275
11·0	8	14·3	12·9	273	12	9·4	6·7	249	7	18·3	18·1	261	4	32·5	32·1	266	7	34·9	34·0	278	6	39·2	38·0	280
11·5	6	14·7	12·6	268	11	8·9	6·0	254	4	16·7	16·4	254	3	32·2	31·7	265	6	35·9	34·7	275	2	35·3	33·5	283
12·0	3	14·8	14·7	259	9	7·0	4·5	275	3	15·2	14·5	249	2	34·5	33·7	265	2	41·0	40·5	283	1	29·0	29·0	260
12·5	2	13·5	12·3	264	6	7·5	5·5	282	1	22·5	22·5	235	1	34·5	34·5	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13·0	2	14·7	11·7	246	6	7·9	6·3	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13·5	...	...	...	...	4	8·4	7·7	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·0	...	...	...	...	3	7·2	7·2	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·5	...	...	...	...	1	3·0	3·0	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15·0	...	...	...	...	1	2·5	2·5	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind = 0° or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 22.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Kojak (Chaman) (height above sea level 1·95 Kms.)*

Height above sea level Kms.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
2·5	24	4·6	2·7	275	10	4·9	4·0	288	12	4·9	4·1	273	24	5·7	3·9	270	27	6·7	5·5	293	23	6·0	5·1	281
3·0	24	6·7	4·7	277	10	7·1	6·5	293	12	7·8	6·7	267	24	8·6	7·3	271	27	7·8	7·2	286	23	7·7	6·8	286
3·5	24	8·0	5·9	271	9	9·4	8·8	291	12	10·1	8·9	265	23	9·8	8·5	269	27	8·0	7·4	286	23	8·0	6·9	285
4·0	24	9·6	7·7	273	10	10·4	9·8	282	12	12·5	11·2	255	23	10·7	9·1	268	27	8·1	7·2	290	23	7·8	5·9	284
4·5	23	11·6	9·3	274	10	12·4	11·7	276	12	13·9	12·5	250	21	10·0	8·5	273	27	8·0	6·4	296	23	8·1	5·0	285
5·0	23	13·6	11·3	271	10	14·1	13·5	271	11	15·1	13·7	253	19	10·9	9·2	277	27	8·9	6·9	301	23	7·7	3·1	290
5·5	23	15·6	13·6	270	10	15·9	15·5	269	9	16·9	15·3	249	17	11·8	9·8	267	27	8·8	6·8	298	23	7·0	2·9	306
6·0	23	17·7	14·5	271	10	18·3	17·7	267	7	17·9	15·2	244	15	11·8	10·2	264	26	8·6	6·5	295	22	6·7	4·2	295
6·5	21	19·4	17·3	270	8	21·3	20·6	265	5	17·3	13·7	242	15	14·1	12·6	262	24	9·9	7·3	292	21	8·4	6·5	283
7·0	20	22·0	20·3	269	7	24·3	23·6	259	5	18·0	14·0	253	14	15·0	13·2	263	23	11·2	8·0	277	21	9·7	7·8	274
7·5	16	24·0	22·1	271	7	28·1	27·9	257	3	20·0	15·2	265	14	17·4	15·2	272	22	12·2	8·4	272	21	10·3	8·4	267
8·0	12	22·5	21·0	278	4	35·1	35·0	253	2	19·7	19·5	284	13	19·0	16·4	272	21	11·8	8·3	262	20	10·6	9·1	257
8·5	8	22·6	21·0	277	1	37·5	37·5	255	1	23·5	23·5	280	12	22·7	19·5	266	21	13·2	9·3	263	20	12·5	11·0	258
9·0	6	22·5	21·6	269	1	39·0	39·0	255	1	30·5	30·5	280	7	24·4	21·1	279	20	13·6	9·6	259	17	12·8	11·5	253
9·5	3	25·7	24·3	281	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	5	21·6	20·9	265	19	13·8	11·1	253	16	12·7	11·4	256
10·0	2	27·0	26·0	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18·9	18·7	260	17	13·3	11·0	253	15	12·8	11·9	250
10·5	1	23·0	23·0	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20·5	19·8	263	17	14·9	13·3	258	15	13·8	12·5	249
11·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	26·7	25·3	251	15	16·5	14·9	258	14	14·4	13·1	247
11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13·5	13·5	235	13	15·2	12·8	251	12	13·5	11·9	255
12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15·7	13·6	255	12	13·9	12·0	255
12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	17·1	16·4	249	8	11·9	10·2	261
13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	18·2	17·5	251	8	12·9	11·1	264
13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18·5	17·6	251	5	11·5	9·6	274
14·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	26·6	22·4	249	4	9·5	7·8	268
14·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20·4	19·7	244	4	9·6	8·0	257
15·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19·8	19·7	255	3	11·7	10·9	264
15·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17·3	17·3	258	...	...	...	...
16·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18·3	18·3	255	...	...	...	...
16·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18·0	18·0	253	...	...	...	...
17·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	2	19·7	19·7	248	...	...	...	...
17·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20·7	20·7	250	...	...	...	...
18·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25·0	25·0	245	...	...	...	...
18·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	27·0	27·0	245	...	...	...	...
19·0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24·5	24·5	250	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind = 0° or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 22.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Kojak (Chaman) (height above sea level 1·95 Kms.)*—concld.

Height above sea level Kms.	July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
2·5	14	5·1	3·8	266	26	4·1	2·6	254	20	3·7	2·5	248	10	4·1	2·9	264	17	5·0	4·1	286	...	...	...	...
3·0	14	5·9	5·3	269	27	5·5	4·7	264	20	5·1	3·9	257	13	5·8	4·5	289	17	7·6	6·7	295	...	...	...	...
3·5	14	5·8	5·5	269	27	5·8	4·2	267	20	5·8	4·3	253	12	6·0	4·9	299	17	9·3	8·3	289	...	...	...	...
4·0	14	5·0	4·3	265	27	5·3	2·4	242	20	6·2	3·6	254	12	7·9	6·9	301	17	10·8	9·7	290	...	...	...	...
4·5	14	4·8	2·9	262	27	5·7	2·4	176	20	6·9	3·4	256	12	9·1	7·9	299	16	10·1	9·3	295	...	...	...	...
5·0	14	5·0	1·2	272	27	6·1	3·5	151	20	7·9	3·8	263	12	9·7	8·8	294	16	9·6	8·9	287	...	...	...	...
5·5	14	5·1	1·2	314	27	6·4	3·7	152	20	8·2	5·2	261	12	10·5	9·7	293	16	11·2	10·3	280	...	...	...	...
6·0	14	6·0	3·7	304	26	5·6	1·9	154	20	8·6	6·7	273	12	11·8	11·3	290	14	12·8	11·9	275	...	...	...	...
6·5	13	7·3	5·4	314	25	6·3	1·1	213	19	9·3	7·3	277	12	13·8	13·3	287	14	13·9	12·8	269	...	...	...	...
7·0	13	7·8	6·1	311	24	8·0	1·6	238	19	10·4	8·3	271	12	15·2	14·9	284	14	14·3	13·5	267	...	...	...	...
7·5	13	8·3	7·0	302	23	9·4	2·3	245	19	12·6	10·8	267	12	17·6	17·3	282	14	15·3	14·5	268	...	...	...	...
8·0	13	8·2	6·7	296	23	9·9	2·5	260	17	13·9	12·3	267	12	20·6	20·3	279	14	17·6	16·7	267	...	...	...	...
8·5	12	8·7	7·2	281	23	10·4	2·4	253	13	15·6	14·1	267	12	23·4	23·0	278	11	17·0	16·3	272	...	...	...	...
9·0	12	9·3	7·9	272	22	10·0	1·9	271	12	18·4	16·7	262	11	23·3	22·8	275	11	19·9	19·3	265	...	...	...	...
9·5	12	10·2	8·7	265	21	9·5	1·3	320	11	20·5	18·5	262	9	26·2	25·9	277	10	22·5	21·6	262	...	...	...	...
10·0	12	11·6	10·2	263	20	9·0	1·7	284	6	18·1	15·2	271	6	28·0	27·5	277	9	26·0	25·0	263	...	...	...	...
10·5	11	10·3	9·5	266	18	8·6	1·4	323	4	19·0	18·5	263	5	33·2	32·3	277	8	30·1	28·9	265	...	...	...	...
11·0	11	10·8	10·1	266	17	9·3	1·8	339	4	21·4	20·7	263	3	26·0	25·4	276	5	29·0	28·4	266	...	...	...	...
11·5	9	11·5	10·7	261	14	8·0	0·6	335	4	20·0	19·5	259	1	16·5	16·5	255	4	29·1	28·4	264	...	...	...	...
12·0	5	10·5	9·2	259	14	7·6	0·6	296	3	21·0	20·8	270	1	18·5	18·5	255	3	35·5	35·5	252	...	...	...	...
12·5	2	5·5	3·1	270	11	7·0	1·7	321	2	13·3	12·1	269	1	18·0	18·0	240	3	39·3	39·3	249	...	...	...	...
13·0	1	8·5	8·5	255	9	5·8	0·8	80	1	3·0	3·0	165	1	19·5	19·5	255	3	44·3	44·4	250	...	...	...	...
13·5	1	8·5	8·5	260	9	5·0	1·2	112	1	3·5	3·5	160	...	...	...	...	3	52·2	52·2	252	...	...	...	...
14·0	...	...	...	...	8	3·9	0·6	225	1	3·5	3·5	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14·5	...	...	...	...	6	4·0	1·3	264	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15·0	...	...	...	...	5	3·9	0·8	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15·5	...	...	...	...	4	4·6	1·1	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16·0	...	...	...	..	2	5·0	4·5	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16·5	...	...	...	...	1	9·5	9·5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n=Number of flights;
V=Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v=Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L=Direction of Resultant wind; North wind =0° or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 28.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Bangalore (height above sea level 0·9 Km.)*

Height above sea level Kms.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
1·5	17	7·1	6·1	74	27	7·6	6·7	79	25	6·9	5·3	111	26	5·0	0·8	223	12	6·1	1·5	182	9	7·3	7·1	278
2·0	17	6·0	5·3	80	27	7·7	6·8	62	26	8·3	7·2	86	27	5·3	2·9	81	11	5·5	2·0	97	9	7·2	6·9	288
2·5	17	4·4	3·6	89	27	7·0	6·3	63	26	8·3	7·5	68	26	6·4	5·8	67	10	6·7	4·3	82	9	4·6	3·5	289
3·0	17	3·4	2·1	87	27	7·4	6·5	67	26	9·0	7·9	59	25	8·0	7·6	61	10	7·9	5·6	87	9	3·9	3·1	290
3·5	16	4·4	2·9	90	27	8·7	7·9	75	25	8·2	6·9	66	24	9·1	5·3	58	10	8·7	6·2	88	9	4·2	3·1	297
4·0	15	4·7	3·2	75	26	7·5	6·3	76	24	7·7	5·5	79	21	8·6	7·5	63	10	8·9	5·8	89	9	5·3	3·9	285
4·5	15	6·2	4·9	68	24	6·8	5·7	75	21	6·4	1·8	81	20	7·3	5·8	67	9	9·3	5·4	85	9	6·1	4·9	286
5·0	14	8·8	6·1	60	24	7·4	5·8	75	21	7·1	0·5	142	18	7·0	5·3	75	8	7·6	4·0	96	9	5·8	4·8	282
5·5	12	8·1	4·8	59	24	7·4	5·7	79	18	6·4	3·0	261	16	6·1	3·9	73	7	6·3	1·3	92	6	4·6	3·3	259
6·0	12	8·0	4·8	75	21	6·2	4·6	74	18	7·5	4·3	260	14	6·1	3·6	75	7	6·3	0·6	83	6	3·7	1·5	255
6·5	10	7·7	5·9	64	20	6·3	4·3	69	16	8·9	5·2	259	13	6·1	3·6	66	7	5·4	0·7	185	5	5·1	1·9	175
7·0	10	8·0	6·5	60	18	5·9	2·5	59	15	9·4	6·3	253	13	6·4	3·1	72	5	2·9	1·0	348	4	7·3	5·2	117
7·5	10	7·2	5·5	60	18	5·4	1·0	63	14	11·7	8·3	257	9	7·6	3·8	42	4	3·1	2·7	227	4	5·7	4·0	107
8·0	8	7·1	5·7	58	17	6·5	0·5	222	13	14·7	11·2	255	7	6·1	1·4	90	4	3·6	1·5	281	2	4·7	4·7	91
8·5	8	7·6	4·7	62	13	6·9	0·8	230	10	15·7	12·2	253	7	6·0	2·4	61	4	3·3	0·9	85	2	6·3	5·9	94
9·0	7	7·1	5·7	86	11	7·2	3·8	221	5	12·4	10·6	255	5	3·2	0·8	13	4	3·1	2·3	140	2	5·5	5·4	82
9·5	3	7·7	6·2	75	7	7·9	2·9	229	4	9·9	9·3	269	2	1·7	1·7	103	1	3·0	3·0	120	1	9·0	9·0	80
10·0	3	9·2	7·0	90	5	8·0	1·4	221	4	12·3	10·7	279	1	2·0	2·0	75	...	...	...	...	1	9·0	9·0	105
10·5	2	12·5	11·0	81	5	9·2	3·1	257	2	10·0	9·9	300	1	3·5	3·5	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11·0	1	3·5	3·5	165	4	7·7	2·3	118	1	5·5	5·5	305	1	4·0	4·0	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11·5	1	6·5	6·5	165	3	10·7	2·8	111	1	5·5	5·5	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12·0	1	9·0	9·0	165	1	14·5	14·5	20	1	5·5	5·5	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12·5	..	...	...	...	1	15·0	15·0	5	1	5·0	5·0	290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

n = Number of flights.
V = Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v = Velocity of Resultant Wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L = Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind = 0° or 360°; East wind = 90°.

TABLE 23.—*Monthly means of wind direction and velocity of upper winds in 1918 at Bangalore (height above sea level 0·9 Km.)*—concld.

Height above sea level Kms.	July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.			
	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L	n	V	v	L
1·5	11	9·3	9·0	283	6	10·0	9·8	271	11	5·8	4·7	287	24	4·6	3·5	46	11	5·9	4·5	63	22	6·5	5·8	74
2·0	11	6·4	6·2	284	6	11·3	11·1	280	11	3·9	2·5	300	23	5·7	5·0	45	11	5·5	3·9	54	22	5·6	4·7	77
2·5	10	4·1	3·0	272	6	9·8	9·7	289	11	3·1	0·6	298	23	6·0	5·3	41	10	5·3	3·7	56	22	4·4	3·5	82
3·0	8	3·4	1·7	237	6	7·7	7·7	293	11	3·7	1·5	280	23	5·9	5·2	51	10	4·4	2·6	67	21	4·4	3·7	86
3·5	6	4·1	2·6	247	6	8·3	8·3	287	11	4·7	2·4	279	24	5·7	4·8	64	11	4·8	2·0	61	21	4·9	3·8	80
4·0	6	3·3	2·8	267	6	8·7	8·5	287	10	5·1	2·7	284	24	5·9	4·5	68	11	4·7	1·9	49	21	5·3	3·9	79
4·5	6	3·3	2·2	271	4	9·7	9·5	293	9	5·1	2·1	301	24	5·9	4·7	72	8	4·6	2·9	37	20	5·9	3·9	80
5·0	6	4·1	1·6	260	3	11·0	10·6	291	9	4·2	1·6	299	23	6·3	5·1	76	7	5·7	4·2	34	20	6·3	3·3	73
5·5	6	4·8	1·6	228	1	9·0	9·0	230	8	3·3	0·8	259	23	6·9	5·6	86	7	7·3	4·7	28	19	6·4	3·7	88
6·0	5	3·7	2·4	103	1	7·0	7·0	305	8	3·3	0·5	72	20	7·4	7·0	88	7	7·3	4·4	29	18	7·7	4·5	97
6·5	4	4·7	4·3	126	1	3·5	3·5	350	6	3·9	1·9	95	20	7·7	7·2	87	5	7·3	4·4	62	18	8·2	3·7	97
7·0	2	4·7	4·4	130	...	...	...	...	5	4·4	3·3	90	20	6·9	6·6	88	5	8·3	4·3	58	17	8·0	3·1	97
7·5	2	7·3	6·5	114	...	...	...	...	4	5·3	4·5	95	17	6·5	6·1	80	5	8·6	5·1	61	16	7·9	1·9	59
8·0	2	9·7	9·5	112	...	...	...	...	3	6·7	6·7	114	15	6·5	5·9	87	5	8·5	5·9	50	16	8·1	1·1	9
8·5	2	10·5	10·1	114	...	...	...	...	3	7·5	7·4	108	14	5·5	4·7	84	5	8·5	5·8	52	12	8·7	2·8	236
9·0	2	10·7	10·7	100	...	...	...	...	3	10·5	10·5	99	13	5·5	4·2	92	5	8·5	5·9	60	11	10·6	5·1	228
9·5	2	12·0	12·0	103	...	...	...	...	2	11·0	10·9	95	9	3·8	2·7	68	5	8·8	6·6	74	9	11·3	5·1	246
10·0	2	12·7	12·7	108	...	...	...	...	1	16·0	16·0	100	6	3·1	1·6	40	3	10·2	8·5	64	8	11·1	5·6	266
10·5	2	12·5	12·5	110	...	...	...	...	1	17·0	17·0	100	4	3·5	1·4	160	2	10·7	6·9	87	7	11·3	4·8	256
11·0	1	13·0	13·0	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4·7	3·9	169	2	10·5	7·1	98	6	11·4	4·9	261
11·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4·7	3·4	173	2	11·7	8·9	100	5	11·1	6·4	295
12·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7·5	6·4	166	2	13·5	8·4	97	3	10·2	6·7	280
12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8·0	7·5	169	1	22·0	22·0	70	3	10·8	7·4	280
13·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8·5	8·3	171	1	24·0	24·0	65	3	9·7	7·1	281
13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25·5	25·5	70	3	9·2	7·6	277
14·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25·0	25·0	70	2	13·3	13·3	293
14·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23·5	23·5	70	2	14·7	14·7	293
15·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22·0	22·0	70	1	13·5	13·5	285
15·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23·0	23·0	70	...	...	...	...
16·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25·5	25·5	65	...	...	...	...
16·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26·0	26·0	65	...	...	...	...
17·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25·5	25·5	80	...	...	...	...

n=Number of flights.
V=Velocity of wind, regardless of direction, metre per second.
v=Velocity of Resultant wind; taking account of direction, metre per second.
L=Direction of Resultant Wind; North wind=0° or 360°; East wind=90°

Humidity.

The departures from normal of the mean monthly and annual aqueous vapour pressure and relative humidity for stations in Table A, for the year 1918, are given in Tables 24 and 25. The normal values employed in the determination of the departures are given in Tables XXX and XXXIII of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Volume XVII. The Tables 26 and 27 give departure data of 8 hours aqueous vapour pressure and relative humidity for each month of the year and for the year for the fifteen chief political divisions.

Normal values for most of the stations in Table B, have been derived from the 8 hours records of the period 1889-1910 and are given in Part III, Volume XXII of Meteorological Memoirs.

TABLE 24.—*Departure from normal of the monthly and annual mean aqueous vapour pressure at first and second class stations in 1918.*

Division.	Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bengal	Calcutta	—·066	—·062	—·009	—·075	+·002	—·029	+·011	—·010	+·001	—·032	—·004	—·049	—·027
Punjab	Lahore	—·025	—·006	+·063	+·036	+·102	+·090	—·112	—·077	—·094	—·043	—·019	—·011	—·008
Rajputana	Jaipur	—·059	—·041	—·030	—·060	+·021	—·036	—·132	—·042	—·079	—·094	—·075	—·078	—·059
Bombay	Bombay	—·040	—·047	—·048	—·089	—·001	—·056	—·045	—·026	—·056	—·030	—·011	—·077	—·044
Mysore	Bangalore	+·047	—·062	—·072	—·044	+·017	—·042	—·054	—·020	—·018	—·075	+·069	+·025	—·019
Madras	Madras	+·050	—·032	+·001	+·007	—·015	—·037	—·049	—·050	+·030	—·055	+·081	+·031	—·003
Hill Stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.	Katmandu	—·033	—·024	—·018	—·024	+·075	+·005	—·018	—·018	—·011	—·058	—·042	—·054	—·018
Extra India	Seychelles	—·069	—·041	—·048	—·044	—·056	—·051	—·054	—·060	—·001	—·021	—·020	—·005	—·040
	Mauritius	—·045	—·027	—·016	0	—·031	0	—·004	—·075	—·039	+·008	—·016	—·055	—·025

TABLE 25.—*Departure from normal of the monthly and annual mean relative humidity at first and second class stations in 1918.*

Division.	Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bengal	Calcutta	— 8	— 9	— 5	— 3	+ 5	+ 6	— 4	— 1	— 2	— 8	— 5	— 7	— 3
Punjab	Lahore	— 5	— 4	+12	+11	+ 1	+ 3	—16	—12	— 6	— 3	— 2	0	— 2
Rajputana	Jaipur	— 9	—10	— 3	— 2	— 3	— 7	—21	—10	—11	—13	—11	—11	— 9
Bombay	Bombay	— 5	— 4	— 7	— 5	+ 3	— 3	— 8	— 6	— 8	— 6	— 5	— 8	— 5
Mysore	Bangalore	+ 8	— 2	— 3	— 2	+ 7	— 3	—10	— 4	— 4	—14	+ 3	— 1	— 2
Madras	Madras	+ 5	— 1	+ 3	+ 1	+ 1	— 2	— 9	— 9	— 1	—11	+ 6	— 1	— 1
Hill Stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.	Katmandu	— 7	— 9	— 7	— 3	+ 6	+ 1	— 4	— 1	— 4	—10	— 6	— 6	— 4
Extra India	Seychelles	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 5	— 6	— 6	— 6	— 6	— 2	— 5	— 5	— 2	— 5
	Mauritius	— 3	+ 2	+ 1	0	0	+ 3	+ 3	— 3	— 2	+ 1	0	— 5	0

TABLE 26.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual aqueous vapour pressure in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Burma	−·033	−·039	−·015	−·057	−·020	−·036	+·005	−·019	−·012	−·025	+·022	+·036	−·016
Assam	−·028	−·029	+·035	−·012	+·029	−·027	−·023	−·016	−·009	−·015	−·023	−·012	−·010
Bengal	−·050	−·033	+·012	−·064	−·007	−·035	+·005	−·017	−·003	−·028	−·028	−·050	−·025
Bihar and Orissa	−·049	−·064	−·011	−·015	+·026	−·012	−·029	−·007	−·029	−·110	−·033	−·051	−·032
United Provinces	−·045	−·039	+·009	−·038	+·097	+·039	−·100	−·046	−·118	−·122	−·060	−·059	−·040
Punjab	−·021	−·018	+·037	−·003	+·082	+·056	−·103	−·074	−·127	−·067	−·038	−·004	−·023
North-West Frontier Province	−·029	−·007	+·013	−·021	+·002	+·096	−·121	−·069	−·083	−·024	−·014	+·017	−·020
Sind	−·024	+·051	+·071	−·048	+·018	+·015	−·039	−·067	−·068	−·053	−·101	−·021	−·014
Rajputana	−·022	−·008	+·017	−·032	+·064	−·058	−·130	−·066	−·107	−·113	−·062	−·051	−·047
Bombay	−·032	−·003	−·019	−·095	+·018	−·046	−·054	−·023	−·051	−·075	−·024	+·002	−·032
Central India	−·048	−·014	−·001	−·125	+·062	−·023	−·081	−·059	−·101	−·129	−·053	−·026	−·050
Central Provinces	−·040	−·013	−·027	−·100	+·076	−·017	−·072	−·029	−·081	−·138	−·059	−·013	−·042
Hyderabad	−·003	−·021	−·026	−·074	+·089	−·044	−·054	−·031	−·032	−·117	+·004	+·039	−·023
Mysore	+·005	−·073	−·033	−·051	−·012	−·048	−·043	−·015	−·017	−·032	+·071	+·023	−·019
Madras	+·003	−·071	−·027	−·029	−·021	−·032	−·021	−·013	−·009	−·020	+·069	+·032	−·012
Mean of India	−·029	−·027	−·002	−·052	+·040	−·016	−·056	−·035	−·059	−·077	−·022	−·010	−·029

TABLE 27.—*Departure from the normal of the mean monthly and annual relative humidity in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Burma	−5	−2	−1	−2	+3	0	0	0	0	−1	0	0	−1
Assam	−2	−1	+4	−2	−3	0	+1	0	0	−3	−1	−2	−1
Bengal	−5	−2	0	−1	+2	+3	−1	+1	−1	−3	−4	−6	−1
Bihar and Orissa	−4	−9	−3	+1	+5	+8	−7	+1	−3	−10	−8	−9	−3
United Provinces	−6	−10	−1	−1	+6	+7	−17	−7	−13	−15	−11	−11	−7
Punjab	0	−8	+9	+9	+1	+6	−14	−9	−12	−6	−7	0	−3
North-West Frontier Province	−4	−7	+9	+4	−7	+8	−13	−9	−5	−3	+1	+7	−2
Sind	+2	+3	+11	−1	+8	+5	−2	−4	−4	−4	−12	−1	0
Rajputana	0	−5	+2	+1	+4	−1	−12	−7	−8	−10	−9	−8	−4
Bombay	−3	+1	−2	−4	+5	−3	−8	−4	−5	−9	−6	−1	−3
Central India	−1	−4	0	−9	+5	+1	−12	−7	−11	−15	−11	−5	−6
Central Provinces	−3	−5	−4	−8	+7	+7	−11	−3	−12	−18	−12	−4	−5
Hyderabad	+3	−1	−1	−3	+14	+1	−9	−4	−6	−17	−4	+2	−2
Mysore	+5	−5	+1	−1	+4	−1	−8	−2	−2	−9	+7	+1	−1
Madras	+2	−2	+1	−1	+2	−1	−5	−2	−3	−6	+5	+3	−1
Mean of India	−2	−4	+1	−1	+4	+2	−8	−4	−6	−9	−5	−3	−3

Cloud.

Normal values of the mean monthly and annual amount of cloud at stations in Table A have been obtained from the whole of the available data up to the end of the year 1899 and given in Tables XXXV and XXXVI of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Volume XVII. These means are the arithmetical averages of the cloud amounts as registered at 10 and 16 hours, and hence represent the mean amount during the day period rather than of the whole 24 hours.

The normals used in Table B are in the case of the majority of stations based on the 8 hours records of the period 1889—1910, and are given in the Volume XXII, Part III, of the Memoirs.

Departure data of this element of meteorological observation for first and second class stations for the year 1918 are given in Table 28. Table 29 gives the departures of the 8 hours cloud for the fifteen chief political provinces of India.

TABLE 28.—*Departure from normal of the monthly and annual mean cloud amount at first and second class stations in 1918.*

DIVISION.	STATION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Bengal	Calcutta	+0·6	−1·7	−0·4	+0·1	+2·0	+1·7	−0·3	+0·4	0	−1·7	+1·4	0	+·2
Punjab	Lahore	−2·6	−0·6	+1·6	−0·8	−1·9	−2·2	−2·4	−1·1	−1·1	−0·3	−0·4	+0·1	−1·0
Rajputana	Jaipur	−2·1	−1·2	+0·1	+0·1	−0·2	−1·1	−3·4	−1·7	−1·1	−0·8	−0·2	+0·2	−0·9
Bombay	Bombay	+0·4	−0·3	+0·2	−0·3	+2·5	−0·2	−1·6	+0·5	−1·2	−2·2	+1·5	+0·2	0
Madras	Madras	+1·1	−1·1	−0·7	−2·0	+0·8	−1·1	−2·2	+0·5	+0·4	−2·5	+2·2	+0·6	−0·3
Hill stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.	Katmandu	−1·3	−0·5	+0·4	+0·2	+1·5	+0·1	+0·1	0	−1·1	−0·9	+0·6	+0·1	−0·1
Extra India	Seychelles	+0·6	−0·8	−1·6	0	+0·2	−2·0	−0·1	+0·7	+1·7	−0·1	−1·4	−0·5	−0·3
	Mauritius	+0·7	+0·4	0	+1·9	+0·7	+0·8	+0·9	+0·5	+0·5	+1·1	+0·6	−1·0	+0·6

TABLE 29.—*Departure from normal of the mean monthly and annual cloud amount in the fifteen chief political divisions of India in 1918.*

DIVISION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Burma	+1·9	+0·5	+0·8	+0·6	+1·5	+0·2	+0·4	+0·3	+0·5	+0·6	+1·0	+1·2	+0·8
Assam	−1·1	0	0	−1·3	−1·0	−0·1	+0·3	−0·7	−0·8	−1·6	+0·2	+0·8	−0·4
Bengal	0	−0·8	+0·1	0	+0·8	+1·2	+0·1	+0·6	0	−1·1	+1·0	+0·6	+0·2
Bihar and Orissa	+0·1	−1·3	+0·1	+0·5	+1·7	+2·2	−0·7	+1·3	−0·1	−1·4	+1·9	+1·0	+0·4
United Provinces	−1·7	−1·5	−0·4	−0·2	+0·2	+0·7	−2·5	−0·3	−1·5	−1·1	0	+0·1	−0·7
Punjab	−2·2	−0·3	+0·8	+0·2	−0·8	−0·2	−2·5	−0·7	−0·5	+0·1	−0·2	+0·2	−0·5
North-West Frontier Province	−2·6	+0·3	+2·1	−0·5	−1·5	−0·9	−1·7	+0·2	−0·2	−0·3	−1·7	−0·5	−0·6
Sind	−2·2	−0·7	+0·1	0	+0·2	+0·2	−2·1	−0·6	−0·5	−0·4	−1·0	−0·7	−0·6
Rajputana	−1·5	−0·8	0	+0·1	+0·4	+0·5	−2·0	−1·0	−1·2	−0·6	+0·1	+0·1	−0·5
Bombay	+0·6	−0·3	+0·4	−0·4	+1·9	−0·3	−1·3	+0·3	−1·1	−1·5	+1·4	+0·6	0
Central India	−1·1	−0·8	−0·4	−0·9	+0·7	+0·9	−1·1	+0·3	−1·8	−1·6	+0·3	+0·8	−0·4
Central Provinces	+0·2	−0·3	0	−1·2	+1·5	+0·8	−1·7	−0·1	−1·3	−1·5	+1·5	+0·9	−0·1
Hyderabad	+1·7	−0·3	+0·6	−0·9	+1·6	+0·1	−1·8	+0·5	0	−2·3	+2·7	+1·8	+0·3
Mysore	+1·9	−0·7	0	−0·7	+1·6	−1·5	−2·6	−1·5	−1·8	−3·7	+2·7	+0·5	−0·5
Madras	+1·5	−0·7	−0·4	−1·0	+1·2	−0·4	−2·1	0	−0·1	−2·5	+2·5	+1·0	−0·1
Mean of India	−0·1	−0·5	+0·2	−0·3	+0·9	+0·4	−1·4	0	−0·6	−1·1	+1·0	+0·7	−0·1

Snowfall.

(*A*).—*The cold weather of 1917-18 and the succeeding hot weather:—*

(*a*) In Persia the winter began unusually late, in the second week of December, and lasted up to the end of April. The total precipitation of the period November to May was appreciably above normal owing mainly to heavy falls in March and April.

(*b*) In Baluchistan the precipitation was nearly normal in amount in November and April, in large excess in March and in decided defect in December, January, February and May.

(*c*) On the ranges to the north of Kabul heavy falls occurred locally in December, March and the early part of April, and light to moderate falls in January and February. Heavy snow was also reported to have fallen around Herat in the first half of January and around Ghazni during the first week. About the middle of May the Paghman, Shakardara, Koh Sufed, Hindu Kush and Hazarajat ranges were still covered with snow.

(*d*) In the North-West Frontier Province the snowfall was lighter than usual in the Hazara hills throughout the winter except for heavy falls in December, March and early April; the last fall occurred down to a level of 3,000 feet. In north Waziristan the fall was apparently scanty while in south Waziristan, although but little snow fell up to the end of February, the quantity received in March and the early part of April was well above normal. Much snow was said to have fallen on the Lowarai pass in the first week of April.

(*e*) The snowfall in the Kashmir hills was in marked excess in October and March, in moderate excess in December and April and much lighter than usual in November, January and February. In May no snowfall occurred and the previous accumulations were diminishing rapidly in depth. The Karakoram pass was reported to have opened exceptionally early.

(*f*) In the Punjab Himalayas abnormally heavy snow fell during the last week of October, but during the succeeding four months weather was much less disturbed than usual and snowfall on the whole was scanty. Frequent falls occurred in March and the early part of April, some of them down to unusually low levels: in Chamba the snowline was reported to have come down as low as 3,000 feet on the 23rd March. A rapid melting of the accumulations occurred in the latter part of April and during May with the result that the quantity lying at the end of May was below the average.

(*g*) In the Almora hills the snowfall was nearly normal from October to January, in decided defect in February, in marked excess in March and slightly heavier than usual in the succeeding two months. The accumulations on May 21st were on the whole appreciably below normal.

(*h*) Snowfall was in slight excess in the western section of the North-East Frontier Tract, and lighter than usual in the eastern and central sections as well as on the Himalayan ranges bordering on north Lakhimpur and the district of Kamrup.

On the whole it may be said that over nearly the whole area from Persia to Kumaon the snowfall was lighter than usual from November to February, and in decided excess in March and the early part of April. Little or no snow would appear to have fallen subsequently except in the Kumaon hills, and the accumulations at the end of May were on the whole of about the average depth in the Afghan mountains, and in defect in the western Himalayas.

(*B*).—*The southwest monsoon period, June to September* :—

During June snowfall was about normal in Afghanistan, the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir and below it over the rest of the Himalayas.

In July the fall in the North-West Frontier Province and the western Himalayas was normal or somewhat above it.

During August the month's fall was on the whole below normal in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir and normal or slightly above it in Almora.

In September the month's fall was above normal in Kashmir and probably not appreciably different from the normal in the North-West Frontier Province and on the Almora hills.

(*C*) *The period October to December* :—

In October the month's fall was about normal in Afghanistan but somewhat below it on the western Himalayas.

In November the western Himalayas as well as the mountains in Afghanistan had, on the whole, more snow than usual

During December the month's fall was above normal in Afghanistan, Persia, the North-West Frontier Province and the greater part of the western Himalayas.

Rainfall.

The rainfall data of India are now issued annually in a separate volume entitled "Rainfall of India." The twenty-eighth volume, that of 1918, contains the whole rainfall data of 2,905 stations which are there classified under their respective administrative divisions according to the following scheme :—

Province.	Number of stations.
Burma	213
Assam	125
Bengal	230
Bihar and Orissa	300
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	275
Punjab	190
Kashmir	39
North-West Frontier Province	36
Baluchistan	90
Rajputana	186
Bombay	289
Central India	122
Central Provinces	189
Hyderabad	19
Mysore	77
Coorg	10
Madras (including Puddukkottai, Travancore and Cochin)	515
Total	2,905

The information includes monthly statements of—

(*a*) the actual rainfall, day by day, of all the rainfall stations ;

(*b*) the total rainfall of the month ;

(*c*) the number of rainy days during the month ;

(*d*) the average or normal rainfall of the month of all stations for which rainfall data of at least five years are available ;

(*e*) the average or normal number of rainy days of the month for all stations for which rainfall data of five years or upwards are available.

Symon's rain-gauges are now used at all rain-gauge stations with the exception of those in Mysore. The time of measuring rainfall is 8 hours by local time throughout India, and the amounts registered give the rainfall of the previous 24 hours, and hence generally of the previous civil day.

The tables 30 to 32 give summaries of the rainfall data of the year. The first and second tables give average rainfall data based on the returns of about 2,400 rain-gauge stations for the 15 chief political divisions and the 33 sub-divisions respectively, while the third table (Table 32) contains data of the number of rainy days for the 33 sub-divisions for the four seasons into which the year has been divided.

The normals employed in this section are based on all the available records ending in 1910 and are given in Parts I and II of Volume XXII of the Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department.

TABLE 30.—*Average over the 15 chief political divisions of the actual and normal rainfall for the four seasons of the year 1918 and for the whole year.*

Division.	January and February.				March to May.				June to September.				October to December.				Whole year.			
	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.
	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	
Burma	0·07	0·31	−0·24	−77	18·44	10·54	+7·90	+75	59·64	59·74	−0·10	0	8·16	9·24	−1·08	−12	86·31	79·83	+6·48	+8
Assam	0·81	2·24	−1·43	−64	22·94	25·86	−2·92	−11	83·43	64·74	+18·89	+29	3·26	6·62	−3·36	−51	110·44	99·26	+11·18	+11
Bengal	0·04	1·39	−1·35	−97	16·33	12·99	+3·34	+26	64·53	55·03	+9·50	+17	1·32	5·57	−4·25	−76	82·22	74·98	+7·24	+10
Bihar and Orissa	0·11	1·44	−1·33	−92	4·92	4·12	+0·80	+19	43·53	42·09	+1·44	+3	0·27	3·48	−3·21	−92	48·83	51·13	−2·30	−4
United Provinces	0·21	1·58	−1·37	−87	1·20	1·41	−0·21	−15	19·53	33·45	−13·92	−42	0·15	1·84	−1·69	−92	21·09	38·28	−17·19	−45
Punjab	0·25	2·05	−1·80	−88	3·66	1·94	+1·72	+89	7·26	15·05	−7·79	−52	0·40	0·76	0·36	−47	11·57	19·80	−8·23	−42
North-West Frontier Province	0·36	2·84	−2·48	−87	7·44	4·44	+3·00	+68	5·35	8·39	−3·04	−36	1·04	1·29	−0·25	−19	14·19	16·96	−2·77	−16
Sind	0	0·52	−0·52	−100	0·38	0·46	−0·08	−17	0·99	5·32	−4·33	−81	0·20	0·18	+0·02	+11	1·57	6·48	−4·91	−76
Rajputana	0·18	0·64	−0·46	−72	0·23	0·81	−0·58	−72	7·87	18·30	−10·43	−57	0·12	0·69	−0·57	−83	8·40	20·44	−12·04	−59
Bombay	0·14	0·17	−0·03	−18	4·52	1·44	+2·08	+144	19·06	40·51	−21·45	−53	1·81	3·24	−1·43	−44	25·53	45·36	−19·83	−44
Central India	0·07	0·81	−0·74	−91	0·43	0·78	−0·35	−45	19·20	31·53	−12·33	−39	0·72	1·36	−0·64	−47	20·42	34·48	−14·06	−41
Central Provinces	0·39	1·06	−0·67	−63	2·42	1·55	+0·87	+56	34·48	39·68	−5·20	−13	1·11	2·48	−1·37	−55	38·40	44·77	−6·37	−14
Hyderabad	0·46	0·36	+0·10	+28	4·81	1·79	+3·02	+169	15·69	26·71	−11·02	−41	1·76	3·68	−1·92	−52	22·72	32·54	−9·82	−30
Mysore	0·52	0·21	+0·31	+148	6·52	5·37	+1·15	+21	11·79	22·46	−10·67	−48	9·13	8·04	+1·09	+14	27·96	36·08	−8·12	−23
Madras	2·72	0·94	+1·78	+189	6·62	4·50	+2·12	+47	15·82	24·25	−8·53	−35	14·91	14·08	+0·83	+6	40·07	43·77	−3·70	−8
Mean of India	0·46	0·99	−0·53	−54	6·40	4·52	+1·88	+42	28·12	34·67	−6·55	−19	3·27	4·49	−1·22	−27	38·25	44·67	−6·42	−14

TABLE 31.—*Average over the 33 sub-divisions of the actual and normal rainfall for the four seasons of the year 1918, and for the whole year.*

Sub-division.	January and February.				March to May.				June to September.				October to December.				Whole year.			
	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Percentage departure from normal.
	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	
1. Bay Islands	1·34	1·45	−0·11	− 8	17·65	11·00	+6·65	+60	44·42	49·43	−5·01	− 10	16·34	16·19	+ 0·15	+ 1	79·75	78·07	+ 1·68	+ 2
2. Lower Burma	0·12	0·42	−0·30	− 71	28·75	15·22	+13·53	+89	109·82	105·69	+ 4·13	+ 4	10·00	11·31	− 1·31	− 11	148·69	132·64	+16·05	+12
3. Upper Burma	0·05	0·24	−0·19	− 79	11·78	7·49	+4·29	+57	27·14	29·91	− 2·77	− 9	6·99	7·87	− 0·88	− 11	45·96	45·51	+ 0·45	+ 1
4. Assam	0·81	2·24	−1·43	− 64	22·94	25·86	−2·92	−11	83·43	64·54	+18·89	+ 29	3·26	6·62	− 3·36	− 51	110·44	99·26	+11·18	+11
5. Bengal	0·04	1·39	−1·35	− 97	16·33	12·99	+3·34	+26	64·53	55·03	+ 9·50	+ 17	1·32	5·57	− 4·25	− 76	82·22	74·98	+ 7·24	+10
6. Orissa	0·20	1·49	−1·29	− 87	7·25	5·67	+1·58	+28	38·54	44·51	− 5·97	− 13	0·45	5·70	− 5·25	− 92	46·44	57·37	−10·93	−19
7. Chota Nagpur	0·20	2·03	−1·83	− 90	3·14	3·83	−0·69	−18	39·59	42·11	− 2·52	− 6	0·04	2·77	− 2·73	− 99	42·74	50·74	− 8·00	−16
8. Bihar	0·02	1·14	−1·12	− 98	4·70	3·57	+1·13	+32	47·69	41·01	+ 6·68	+ 16	0·29	2·81	− 2·52	− 90	52·70	48·53	+ 4·17	+ 9
9. United Provinces, East	0·02	1·21	−1·19	− 98	0·92	1·21	−0·29	−24	22·34	34·42	−12·08	− 35	0·09	2·38	− 2·29	− 96	23·37	39·22	−15·85	−40
10. Do. do., West	0·38	1·90	−1·52	− 80	1·44	1·56	−0·12	− 8	17·17	32·62	−15·45	− 47	0·21	1·37	− 1·16	− 85	19·20	37·45	−18·25	−49
11. Punjab, East and North	0·30	2·36	−2·06	− 87	3·86	2·07	+1·79	+ 86	8·55	17·79	− 9·24	− 52	0·43	0·88	− 0·45	− 51	13·14	23·10	− 9·96	−43
12. Do., Southwest	0·12	1·11	−0·99	− 89	3·05	1·50	+1·55	+103	3·28	6·58	− 3·30	− 50	0·35	0·39	− 0·04	− 10	6·80	9·58	− 2·78	−29
13. Kashmir	1·70	7·82	−6·12	− 78	15·31	9·46	+5·85	+62	12·06	20·93	− 8·87	− 42	3·92	3·40	+ 0·52	+ 15	32·99	41·61	− 8·62	−21
14. North-West Frontier Province.	0·36	2·84	−2·48	− 87	7·44	4·44	+3·00	+68	5·35	8·39	− 3·04	− 36	1·04	1·29	− 0·25	− 19	14·19	16·96	− 2·77	−16
15. Baluchistan	1·19	2·84	−1·65	− 58	4·53	2·25	+2·28	+101	0·69	2·26	− 1·57	− 69	1·16	1·30	−0·14	− 11	7·57	8·65	− 1·08	−12
16. Sind	0	0·52	−0·52	−100	0·38	0·46	− 0·08	− 17	0·99	5·32	− 4·33	− 81	0·20	0·18	+0·02	+ 11	1·57	6·48	− 4·91	−76
17. Rajputana, West	0·02	0·50	− 0·48	− 96	0·21	0·67	−0·46	− 69	2·59	10·24	− 7·65	− 75	0·02	0·38	− 0·36	− 95	2·84	11·79	− 8·95	−76
18. Do., East	0·25	0·71	−0·46	− 65	0·24	0·86	−0·62	− 72	10·12	21·76	−11·64	− 53	0·16	0·85	− 0·69	− 81	10·77	24·18	−13·41	−55
19. Gujarat	0·02	0·16	−0·14	− 87	0·44	0·28	+0·16	+ 57	11·43	31·01	−19·58	− 63	0·03	0·90	− 0·87	− 97	11·92	32·35	−20·43	−63
20. Central India, West	0·06	0·60	−0·54	− 90	0·44	0·67	−0·23	− 34	19·49	29·55	−10·06	− 34	0·66	1·21	− 0·55	− 45	20·65	32·03	−11·38	−36
21. Do. do., East	0·12	1·16	−1·04	− 90	0·42	0·98	−0·56	− 57	18·76	34·75	−15·99	− 46	0·86	1·60	− 0·74	− 46	20·16	38·49	−18·33	−48
22. Berar	0·15	0·64	−0·49	− 77	3·11	1·02	+2·09	+205	14·54	28·22	−13·68	− 48	1·50	2·48	− 0·98	− 40	19·30	32·36	−13·06	−40
23. Central Provinces, West	0·32	1·07	−0·75	− 70	1·75	1·27	+0·48	+ 38	30·29	39·85	− 9·56	− 24	1·28	2·37	− 1·09	− 46	33·64	44·56	−10·92	−25
24. Do. do., East	0·59	1·28	− 0·69	− 54	2·51	2·05	+0·46	+ 22	49·42	46·30	+ 3·12	+ 7	0·77	2·57	− 1·80	− 70	53·29	52·20	+ 1·09	+ 2
25. Konkan	0·03	0·13	−0·10	− 77	12·96	1·74	+11·22	+645	55·03	101·98	−46·95	− 46	2·85	4·93	− 2·08	− 42	70·87	108·78	−37·91	−35
26. Bombay Deccan	0·24	0·19	+0·05	+ 26	4·11	2·09	+2·02	+97	11·00	24·42	−13·42	− 55	2·59	4·13	− 1·54	− 37	17·94	30·83	−12·89	−42
27. Hyderabad, North	0·35	0·33	+0·02	+ 6	4·36	1·53	+2·83	+185	18·69	29·24	−12·55	− 43	1·64	3·43	− 1·79	− 52	23·04	34·53	−11·49	−33
28. Do., South	0·56	0·39	+0·17	+ 44	5·14	2·09	+3·05	+146	14·44	23·89	− 9·45	− 40	1·88	3·96	− 2·08	− 53	22·02	30·33	− 8·31	−27
29. Mysore	0·52	0·21	+0·31	+148	6·52	5·37	+1·15	+21	11·79	22·46	−10·67	− 48	9·13	8·04	+ 1·09	+ 14	27·96	36·08	− 8·12	−23
30. Malabar	0·28	0·47	−0·19	− 40	32·45	10·18	+22·27	+219	54·68	101·40	−46·72	− 46	18·52	15·05	+ 3·47	+ 23	105·93	127·10	−21·17	−17
31. Madras, Southeast	4·33	1·36	+2·97	+218	4·03	4·58	−0·55	−12	6·70	11·70	− 5·00	− 43	20·25	17·83	+ 2·42	+ 14	35·31	35·47	− 0·16	0
32. Do., Deccan	0·62	0·23	+0·39	+170	3·51	2·41	+1·10	+46	10·16	15·06	− 4·90	− 33	5·46	6·57	− 1·11	− 17	19·75	24·27	− 4·52	−19
33. Do., Coast, North	1·68	0·66	+1·02	+155	4·24	3·46	+0·78	+23	21·31	25·19	− 3·88	− 15	8·71	10·64	− 1·93	− 18	35·94	39·95	− 4·01	−10

TABLE 32.—*Average over the 33 sub-divisions of the actual and normal number of rainy days for the four seasons of the year 1918, and for the whole year.*

Sub-division.	January and February.			March to May.			June to September.			October to December.			Whole year.		
	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Actual.	Normal.	Departure from normal.
1. Bay Islands	3·5	2·0	+1·5	21·5	17·5	+4·0	58·0	74·2	—16·2	28·5	26·7	+1·8	111·5	120·4	—8·9
2. Lower Burma	0·5	0·6	—0·1	21·7	15·9	+5·8	93·4	88·5	+4·9	13·2	14·5	—1·3	128·8	119·5	+9·3
3. Upper Burma	0·1	0·7	—0·6	15·3	11·0	+4·3	38·8	41·9	—3·1	11·5	11·0	+0·5	65·7	64·6	+1·1
4. Assam	2·7	5·1	—2·4	29·6	32·9	—3·3	75·2	68·2	+7·0	6·0	8·7	—2·[illegible]	113·5	114·9	—1·4
5. Bengal	0·1	2·5	—2·4	17·4	15·4	+2·0	65·8	59·9	+5·9	2·2	6·1	—3·9	85·5	83·9	+1·6
6. Orissa	0·5	2·3	—1·8	12·1	9·2	+2·9	48·1	54·0	—5·9	1·1	6·8	—5·7	61·8	72·3	—10·5
7. Chota Nagpur	0·8	4·3	—3·5	6·3	7·0	—0·7	50·6	51·8	—1·2	0·1	4·2	—4·1	57·8	67·3	—9·5
8. Bihar	0·1	2·8	—2·7	6·8	5·5	+1·3	45·7	45·1	—0·6	0·3	3·5	—3·2	52·9	56·9	—4·0
9. United Provinces, East	0·2	2·7	—2·5	2·3	2·4	—0·1	29·8	38·1	—8·3	0·4	2·5	—2·1	32·7	45·7	—13·0
10. Do. do., West	1·0	3·7	—2·7	3·4	3·2	+0·2	21·5	34·1	—12·0	0·6	1·9	—1·3	26·5	42·9	—16·4
11. Punjab, East and North	1·0	4·4	—3·4	7·5	4·2	+3·3	11·4	19·7	—8·3	1·1	1·5	—0·4	21·0	29·8	—8·8
12. Do., Southwest	0·4	2·6	—2·2	7·3	3·5	+3·8	5·6	8·6	—3·0	1·2	0·8	+0·4	14·5	15·5	—1·0
13. Kashmir	4·2	9·9	—5·7	17·4	14·6	+2·8	18·1	24·1	—6·0	3·2	4·5	—1·3	42·9	53·1	—10·2
14. North-West Frontier Province	1·3	5·6	—4·3	13·5	9·0	+4·5	10·8	12·3	—1·5	3·3	2·1	+1·2	28·9	29·0	—0·1
15. Baluchistan	3·3	6·0	—2·7	8·8	5·3	+3·5	1·3	3·3	—2·0	2·8	2·6	+0·2	16·2	17·2	—1·0
16. Sind	0	1·4	—1·4	1·2	1·0	+0·2	1·1	6·1	—5·0	1·0	0·3	+0·7	3·3	8·8	—5·5
17. Rajputana, West	0	1·1	—1·1	0·6	1·1	—0·5	3·9	14·7	—10·8	0·1	0·5	—0·4	4·6	17·4	—12·8
18. Do., East	0·6	1·7	—1·1	0·9	1·9	—1·0	13·5	27·7	—14·2	0·4	1·3	—0·9	15·4	32·6	—17·2
19. Gujarat	0	0·4	—0·4	1·0	0·5	+0·5	13·8	34·8	—21·0	0·1	1·3	—1·2	14·9	37·0	—22·1
20. Central India, West	0·2	1·4	—1·2	1·2	1·3	—0·1	23·8	37·9	—14·1	1·1	1·7	—0·6	26·3	42·3	—16·0
21. Do. do., East	0·4	2·4	—2·0	1·1	1·9	—0·8	26·1	37·2	—11·1	1·6	2·1	—0·5	29·2	43·6	—14·4
22. Berar	0·5	1·2	—0·7	4·7	2·3	+2·4	23·8	38·7	—14·9	2·3	3·6	—1·3	31·3	45·8	—14·5
23. Central Provinces, West	0·8	2·1	—1·3	3·2	2·6	+0·6	36·4	47·7	—11·3	2·0	3·2	—1·2	42·4	55·6	—13·2
24. Do. do., East	1·9	2·2	—0·3	4·7	4·3	+0·4	49·7	49·3	+0·4	1·9	3·7	—1·8	58·2	59·5	—1·3
25. Konkan	0	0·3	—0·3	11·4	2·5	+8·9	61·9	85·0	—23·1	4·6	7·0	—2·4	77·9	94·8	—16·9
26. Bombay Deccan	0·5	0·5	0	7·2	4·0	+3·2	20·3	37·4	—17·1	4·4	6·3	—1·9	32·4	48·2	—15·8
27. Hyderabad, North	1·4	0·7	+0·7	7·2	3·4	+3·8	29·4	41·0	—11·6	2·7	5·2	—2·5	40·7	50·3	—9·6
28. Do., South	1·7	0·8	+0·9	8·1	4·3	+3·8	26·8	37·6	—10·8	3·3	6·3	—3·0	39·9	49·0	—9·1
29. Mysore	1·1	0·4	+0·7	11·7	9·0	+2·7	21·7	33·6	—11·9	13·0	12·1	+0·9	47·5	55·1	—7·6
30. Malabar	0·6	0·5	+0·1	24·3	12·5	+11·8	69·3	85·8	—16·5	22·7	18·7	+4·0	116·9	117·5	—0·6
31. Madras, Southeast	5·4	2·0	+3·4	6·2	6·9	—0·7	12·0	18·0	—6·0	23·9	21·1	+2·8	47·5	48·0	—0·5
32. Do., Deccan	1·5	0·2	+1·3	6·1	4·4	+1·7	17·6	25·1	—7·5	8·4	9·6	—1·2	33·6	39·3	—5·7
33. Do., Coast, North	2·2	0·8	+1·4	6·8	5·5	+1·3	33·3	36·3	—3·0	9·4	10·9	—1·5	51·7	53·5	—1·8

I. The cold weather period.—Several disturbances of the cold weather type appeared in the north, but they were all feeble and gave little rain or snow in northern and central India. In the Peninsula on the other hand conditions were unusually disturbed during January, and very heavy rain for the time of year occurred except in the west coast districts.

The combined rainfall of January and February was markedly above normal in Hyderabad South, Mysore and Madras excluding Malabar; the excess amounted to about 3″ in Madras Southeast and 1″ on the Madras Coast North. The rainfall was equal to the small normal amount in the Bay Islands and Hyderabad North, and was below normal over the rest of the country. The deficiency was as much as 6″ in Kashmir, 2½″ in the North-West Frontier Province and a little over 2″ in the Punjab East and North; it varied between 1″ and 2″ in Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab Southwest, Baluchistan and Central India East. There was practically no rain in Bengal, Bihar, the United Provinces East, Sind, Rajputana West, Gujarat and the Konkan, whereas under ordinary conditions more than an inch is received in the first three areas, and half an inch in Sind and Rajputana West.

The deficiency of winter precipitation was much less pronounced in Persia than in northern India. In the Indian Ocean rainfall was in excess at Seychelles and Mauritius and in defect at Zanzibar.

II. The hot weather period.—In March winter depressions were more active than usual and produced abundant rain and snow in Kashmir, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. Rainfall was in considerable excess also in Assam, Hyderabad South, the Konkan, Mysore and Madras Southeast; but over the rest of the country rainfall was either normal or in defect. Similar conditions prevailed in April when very heavy rain for the time of year fell in the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, the United Provinces West and Bihar. In May the chief feature was the occurrence of an unusually early burst of monsoon rainfall in the Peninsula during the second fortnight. A small storm formed over the Bay on the 20th, and travelling to the Chittagong coast it carried the monsoon rains into Upper Burma and Bengal. The total rainfall of the month in the plains exceeded the normal by 1·94″ or 72 per cent, and was particularly heavy in Burma, Bombay, Central Provinces, Hyderabad and Malabar. In northwest India on the other hand the weather was generally drier than usual.

The total rainfall of the period was about 7½ times the normal amount in the Konkan, thrice the normal in Berar, Hyderabad North and Malabar and between 2 and 2½ times in the Punjab Southwest, Baluchistan, the Bombay Deccan and Hyderabad South. Rainfall was in large excess also in Burma, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province and Gujarat. The only divisions recording a serious deficiency were Rajputana and Central India.

Precipitation was above the average in Persia. At Zanzibar and Seychelles rainfall was in defect, but at Mauritius it was in excess.

III. The southwest monsoon. period—The Arabian Sea monsoon appeared on the Malabar coast on May 11th, nearly three weeks before its normal date, and extending slowly northwards during the remainder of the month gave widespread and unusually heavy rain over nearly the whole of the Peninsula. Its activity then began to decline and from the fourth week of June to about the middle of August the current was extremely weak. An appreciable improvement then occurred and lasted till the 2nd of September, when a complete break set in over the Punjab. This extended eastwards and southwards, and by the middle of the third week there was practically no monsoon in northern and central India. The Bay monsoon arrived in Bengal on the 27th May, upwards of two weeks earlier than usual; it was decidedly strong in June and August, appreciably weaker than usual in July, and of about the average intensity in September. Its activity was however confined during nearly the whole season to Burma and northeast India.

A conspicuous feature of the season was the small number of cyclonic storms.

The rainfall of the whole period June to September was abundant in Assam, Bengal and Bihar; it was within 10 per cent of normal in Burma, Chota Nagpur and the Central Provinces East, and was below normal in all the other divisions. The deficiency was comparatively small, between 10 and 25 per cent, in the Bay Islands, Orissa, the Central Provinces West and the Madras Coast North; but it exceeded 30 per cent over the rest of the area of scanty fall, and was as much as 81 per cent in Sind, 75 per cent in Rajputana West, 69 per cent in Baluchistan, 63 per cent, in Gujarat and between 40 and 60 per cent in the Bombay Deccan, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana East, Central India East, Berar, the Konkan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar and Madras Southeast.

On the average of the whole of the plains there was a defect of 6·5″ or 19 per cent. The largest deficiencies hitherto on record are 6·5″ in 1889 and 7·9″ in 1877.

At Zanzibar and Mauritius rainfall was in excess in June and July and in defect in the next two months; at Seychelles, on the other hand, it was in defect in June, July and August and in large excess in September.

IV.—The retreating southwest monsoon period.—The monsoon was extremely weak in October, very vigorous in November and normally active in December. Disturbances of the winter type were more numerous than usual, but they produced rain chiefly along the northwest frontier and in Kashmir.

The total rainfall of the season exceeded the normal only in Kashmir, Sind, Mysore, Malabar and Madras Southeast. Over the rest of the country the fall was either normal or below it; the shortage averaged about 5″ in Orissa, 4″ in Bengal, 3″ in Assam and Chota Nagpur, 2½″ in Bihar and 2″ in the United Provinces East, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, Hyderabad and the Madras Coast North.

Precipitation was above normal at Kashgar, but below it mostly in Persia. At the Indian Ocean stations rainfall was on the whole in defect.

The year.—I.—During the cold weather period rainfall was very scanty throughout northern and central India, and was abnormally heavy in Mysore and Madras excluding Malabar.

II.—The hot weather rainfall was more or less in defect in Assam, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, Sind, Rajputana, Central India and Madras Southeast, but was in moderate to large excess over the rest of the country.

III.—The monsoon set in earlier than usual, but was very weak over nearly the whole country outside of Burma and northeast India. The deficiency in the seasonal rainfall was as much as 81 per cent in Sind, 75 per cent in Rajputana West, 69 per cent in Baluchistan, 63 per cent in Gujarat and about 50 per cent in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Rajputana East, Central India East, Berar, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore and Malabar.

IV.—The period, October to December, was also unusually dry; Kashmir, Sind, Mysore, Malabar and Madras Southeast were the only divisions where the seasonal rainfall equalled or exceeded the normal. The United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa obtained only 8 per cent of the normal amount, Rajputana 17 per cent, Bengal 24 per cent, the Central Provinces 45 per cent, and Assam, the Punjab and Central India about 50 per cent.

V. The total rainfall of the year fell short of the normal by 6·4″ or 14 per cent. The defect occurred mainly in the field of the Arabian Sea current, and was most pronounced—over 40 per cent—in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East and the Bombay Deccan. The shortage of rainfall over the whole of India has exceeded this figure only in 1899, when the deficiency amounted to nearly 11½ inches. In other years of scanty rainfall the deficiency has not been more than about 5½ inches.

S. SITARAMAYYA,

Scientific Assistant.

Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs. at 12 stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

TABI

Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 h

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure. Mean of 10 hrs.	Mean of 16 hrs.	Mean daily range.	Mean of daily mean pressures.	Departure from normal.	Mean reduced to sea-level and to gravity at 45° Lat.	Temperature of air. Mean maximum.	Mean minimum.	Mean daily range.	Highest maximum.	Lowest minimum.	Absolute range.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	III.—Bengal.																	
5	Calcutta	21	29·843	29·728	·115	29·784	—·004	29·752	87·4	70·3	17·1	101·2	47·8	53·4	81·2	84·7	78·2	+0·
	VI.—Punjab.																	
11	Lahore	702	29·121	29·029	·092	29·067	—·004	29·737	89·6	63·0	26·6	115·8	34·7	81·1	76·6	88·5	75·2	+0·
	IX.—Rajputana.																	
18	Jaipur	1,431	28·452	28·347	·105	28·394	+·017	29·754	91·5	65·6	25·9	114·0	36·2	77·8	82·7	89·8	77·4	+0·
	X.—Bombay.																	
25	Bombay	37	29·877	29·778	·099	29·837	+·010	29·814	86·8	75·4	11·4	93·6	61·3	32·3	80·9	83·2	80·2	+0·
	XIV.—Mysore.																	
29	Bangalore	3,021	26·971	26·857	·114	26·917	+·016	29·750	84·8	64·1	20·7	97·3	51·6	45·7	76·8	82·1	73·1	+0·
	XV.—Madras.																	
31	Trivandrum	198	29·751	29·648	·103	29·704	...	29·831	84·1	75·1	9·0	90·7	65·7	25·0	81·3	82·5	78·2	...
	Pudukkottai	318	29·619	29·479	·140	29·549	...	29·793	94·1	74·6	19·5	105·5	61·9	43·6	85·1	90·9	84·3	...
	Madras	22	29·897	29·783	·114	29·845	+·002	29·797	91·1	75·1	16·0	104·1	60·8	43·3	86·0	86·3	82·0	+0·2
	Hill stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.																	
	Katmandu	4,388	25·623	25·550	·073	25·583	+·018	25·537	77·9	53·3	24·6	91·4	29·4	62·0	57·1	73·3	65·4	+0·8
	Kodaikanal	7,688	22·846	22·787	·059	22·817	...	22·751	65·3	49·8	15·5	76·4	37·2	39·2	60·9	59·4	57·6	...
	Extra India.																	
	Seychelles	15	29·997	29·910	·087	29·960	+·016†	29·898	82·5	77·4	5·1	87·0	72·3	14·7	80·6	81·4	78·7	+0·5†
	Mauritius	181	...	...	...	29·891	+·014	29·967	79·7	66·0	13·7	91·4	51·3	40·1	...	...	72·4	—0·9

N. B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometric determinations.
NOTE.—The barometric readings are not reduced to sea-level, in the case of hill or plateau stations, the elevations of which exceed 3,300 feet.

A.

at 12 stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Temperature, Wet-bulb.				Vapour tension in inches of mercury.					Humidity.					Cloud.				Rainfall.		Station.	Number of sub-division.
Mean minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of three previous columns.	From minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.	From minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of two previous columns.	Departure from normal.	Total rainfall for the year.	Heaviest rainfall during the year.		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
																				III.—Bengal.	
68·2	73·0	73·1	71·4	·695	·729	·681	·717	—·027	89	66	56	73	— 4	4·4	5·0	4·7	+0·1	58·37	4·23	Calcutta	5
																				VI.—Punjab.	
57·8	65·4	68·7	64·0	·458	·492	·468	·483	—·015	74	49	35	55	— 1	1·9	1·9	1·9	—1·0	11·50	1·87	Lahore	11
																				IX.—Rajputana.	
57·5	64·5	66·0	62·7	·415	·412	·369	·406	—·059	60	34	25	43	—10	2·2	3·3	2·7	—1·0	8·82	1·78	Jaipur	18
																				X.—Bombay.	
69·9	73·8	75·4	73·1	·668	·749	·780	·748	—·044	74	70	68	73	— 5	3·7	3·7	3·7	—0·1	35·54	5·34	Bombay	25
																				XIV.—Mysore.	
61·8	66·4	66·7	64·9	·530	·531	·479	·523	—·019	88	58	45	66	— 2	4·9	5·8	5·3	...	32·51	3·74	Bangalore	39
																				XV.—Madras.	
...	74·9	75·8	...	...	·780	·804	...	...	...	74	73	...	...	6·3	6·8	6·5	...	56·43	2·95	Trivandrum	31
...	72·8	73·2	...	...	·643	·579	...	...	...	54	42	...	...	4·2	5·1	4·7	...	28·56	2·19	Pudukkottai.	
72·6	76·4	77·2	75·4	·770	·781	·815	·806	—·003	89	64	66	75	— 1	4·6	4·8	4·7	—0·3	75·00	6·23	Madras.	
																				Hill stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.	
51·2	59·6	62·0	57·6	·387	·454	·449	·431	—·018	86	64	52	69	— 4	4·3	4·7	4·5	...	42·89	2·35	Katmandu.	
46·1	53·8	54·8	51·5	·278	·343	·383	·334	...	77	65	77	73	...	4·9	7·4	6·1	...	57·37	2·48	Kodaikanal.	
																				Extra India.	
70·5	75·1	75·5	73·7	·657	·801	·806	·773	—·039	69	76	73	74	— 7	5·4	6·1	5·7	—0·5†	83·54	5·15	Seychelles.	
...	...	...	67·4	...	...	...	·761	+·141	...	...	...	75	0	...	...	5·7	...	50·10	3·87	Mauritius.	-

† Departure from old normal.

Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215 stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

(1) Provincial means.

(2) Data of stations.

(1) Provincial means based on the material in Table B (2) except that the statement of rainfall depends on the complete data of about 2,300 stations.

Division.	Pressure departure from normal of year.	Temperature of air.							Wind	Hygrometry.				Cloud.		Rainfall.		
		Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Departure of velocity from normal.	Mean humidity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean cloud amount of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.
	"	°	°	°	°	°	°	°				"	"			"	"	"
Burma	+·004	86·8	−0·9	70·2	−0·3	78·5	−0·6	16·6	+0·6	84	−1	·746	−·014	5·7	+0·8	86·31	79·83	+6·48
Assam	−·003	83·7	−0·1	66·1	−0·2	74·9	−0·2	17·6	0	89	−1	·690	−·010	5·0	−0·4	110·44	99·26	+11·18
Bengal	0	85·9	−0·4	68·8	−0·7	77·4	−0·5	17·1	−0·7	83	−1	·727	−·025	4·6	+0·3	82·22	74·98	+7·24
Bihar and Orissa	+·008	88·2	−0·1	67·6	−1·0	77·9	−0·6	20·6	−0·1	72	−3	·635	−·032	4·0	+0·5	48·83	51·13	−2·30
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	+·009	90·1	+0·8	65·5	−0·5	77·8	+0·1	24·6	−0·2	62	−6	·535	−·041	2·3	−0·6	21·09	38·28	−17·19
Punjab	+·004	89·4	+0·2	63·3	−0·1	76·3	+0·1	26·1	+0·4	60	−2	·474	−·020	2·0	−0·4	11·57	19·80	−8·23
North-West Frontier Province	+·001	88·7	+1·1	61·1	+0·3	74·9	+0·7	27·7	−0·7	61	−3	·460	−·027	1·9	−0·6	14·19	16·96	−2·77
Sind	+·015	90·7	−0·4	67·9	−0·4	79·3	−0·4	22·8	−0·5	63	0	·567	−·015	1·7	−0·2	1·57	6·48	−4·91
Rajputana	+·016	91·8	+0·2	66·5	−0·5	79·1	−0·2	25·2	+0·4	50	−4	·441	−·041	2·2	−0·5	8·40	20·44	−12·04
Bombay	+·009	90·2	+0·5	68·6	−0·1	79·4	+0·2	21·7	−0·9	64	−4	·596	−·033	3·5	0	25·53	45·36	−19·83
Central India	+·013	89·6	+0·9	64·5	−0·5	77·1	+0·3	25·1	−0·2	58	−3	·490	−·029	3·0	−0·5	20·42	34·48	−14·06
Central Provinces	+·015	90·1	+0·3	66·6	−0·3	78·3	0	23·4	+0·3	57	−5	·490	−·040	3·4	−0·1	38·40	44·77	−6·37
Hyderabad	+·016	91·8	+0·5	67·5	+0·3	79·7	+0·4	24·3	−0·1	61	−3	·558	−·027	3·9	+0·4	22·72	32·54	−9·82
Mysore	+·009	85·5	+0·2	65·1	+0·1	75·3	+0·1	20·4	+0·7	75	−1	·568	−·019	4·8	−0·5	27·96	36·08	−8·12
Madras	+·008	90·3	−0·1	74·0	+0·1	82·1	0	16·3	+0·6	76	−1	·753	−·014	4·5	−0·2	40·07	43·77	−3·70

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches.					Temperature of air.										
			Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	I.—Burma.																	
2	Victoria Point	147	29·793	...	29·871	29·932	29·689	78·4	75·3	84·8	...	74·3	...	79·5	...	10·6	94·6	67·3
	Mergui	66	29·883	+·015	29·879	30·048	29·749	76·2	73·9	86·0	—1·5	72·1	+0·3	79·1	—0·6	13·9	94·8	61·0
	Tavoy	19	29·917	—·006	29·869	30·071	29·750	76·0	73·3	87·4	—0·4	69·0	—2·6?	78·2	—1·5?	18·3	95·0	52·8
	Moulmein	94	29·873	+·007	29·878	30·051	29·629	76·5	73·1	87·1	—1·0	72·2	—0·3	79·6	—0·7	14·9	96·2	59·5
	Rangoon	18	29·907	+·015	29·863	30·106	29·654	76·4	73·5	89·1	—0·2	72·5	—0·5	80·8	—0·3	16·6	100·3	59·0
	Bassein	27	29·897	+·016	29·861	30·119	29·630	77·6	74·6	88·6	+0·5	72·6	+0·1	80·6	+0·3	16·1	100·0	56·9
	Diamond Island	41	29·861	—·004	29·837	30·052	29·612	80·1	76·5	84·9	—0·4	76·1	+0·4	80·5	0	8·9	90·6	60·8
	Toungoo	164	29·749	+·012	29·857	29·976	29·481	75·7	72·7	89·0	—1·1	70·2	—0·3	79·6	—0·7	18·7	102·6	49·9
	Kyaukpyu	18	29·872	...	29·830	30·108	29·509	77·0	73·8	83·9	...	72·7	...	78·3	...	11·1	92·9	57·2
	Akyab	20	29·856	—·011	29·817	30·090	29·443	75·2	72·6	84·4	—1·5	69·7	—2·4	77·1	—1·9	14·7	92·4	51·0
3	Minbu	*105*	29·721	—·004	29·831	29·993	29·387	76·0	70·4	89·8	—1·8	71·7	+0·3	80·7	—0·7	18·1	104·7	49·0
	Yamethin	644	29·247	+·006	29·849	29·479	28·899	74·9	70·4	89·5	—1·8	70·1	+0·5	79·8	—0·7	19·4	104·3	47·8
	Mandalay	250	29·645	+·011	29·846	29·927	29·347	77·8	70·7	92·5	—0·1	71·4	+0·1	81·9	0	21·1	107·2	48·5
	Monywa	280	29·617	+·007	29·849	29·895	29·270	75·2	69·9	90·7	—0·5	70·9	—0·2	80·8	—0·3	19·8	106·2	48·1
	Lashio	2,820	27·107	—·002	27·053	27·268	26·832	65·4	62·7	80·1	—2·0	61·0	+0·7	70·5	—0·7	19·1	92·5	38·0
	Bhamo	361	29·510	+·004	29·833	29·802	29·187	69·1	67·5	84·3*	—1·2*	62·9	—2·2	73·3*	—1·6*	22·2*	97·4	39·2
	Myitkyina	458	29·410	0	29·841	29·696	29·072	69·3	66·8	83·9	—0·4	64·4	—1·4	74·1	—0·9	19·4	99·4	40·0
	II.—Assam.																	
4	Dibrugarh	353	29·523	—·012	29·846	29·829	29·156	69·0	66·9	81·3	+0·5	65·1	+0·2	73·2	+0·3	16·2	96·7	41·6
	Sibsagar	333	29·554	—·009	29·855	29·874	29·187	68·7	67·1	80·7	—0·8	65·4	—0·4	73·1	—0·6	15·3	95·2	40·8
	Tezpur	252	29·635	+·005	29·852	29·935	29·267	69·3	67·3	83·2	+0·1	66·7	—0·1	74·9	0	16·5	96·9	44·8
	Gauhati	196	29·687	—·003	29·843	30·000	29·297	71·3	68·7	84·2	—0·4	66·1	+0·2	75·2	—0·1	18·1	100·8	40·6
	Dhubri	115	29·749	—·002	29·821	30·068	29·364	72·6	69·4	82·7	—0·2	68·5	+0·6	75·5	+0·2	14·2	93·3	47·3
	Silchar	104	29·793	+·005	29·852	30·088	29·397	71·9	69·7	85·7	—0·4	66·9	—0·6	76·3	—0·5	18·8	96·2	44·2
	Srimangal	66	29·818	...	29·835	30·096	29·431	70·1	67·9	87·9	+0·4	63·9	—1·6	75·9	—0·6	23·9	98·7	37·8
	III.—Bengal.																	
5	Cox's Bazar	36	29·835	...	29·816	30·081	29·330	74·9	72·0	84·2	...	68·7	...	76·4	...	15·5	91·2	49·5
	Chittagong	87	29·787	—·002	29·821	30·049	29·373	73·1	70·8	84·7	—0·1	68·1	—1·3	76·5	—0·7	16·6	91·2	49·4
	Noakhali	43	29·833	+·007	29·824	30·118	29·434	74·8	71·9	84·7	+0·1	69·6	+0·7	77·2	+0·4	15·1	93·6	47·8
	Barisal	12	29·848	+·001	29·807	30·127	29·465	75·2	71·9	84·7	—1·2	69·7	—0·6	77·2	—0·9	15·1	95·8	46·4
	Narayanganj	26	29·835	—·002	29·811	30·134	29·450	74·4	70·9	85·6	—0·7	69·7	—0·8	77·6	—0·7	15·9	97·5	48·0
	Mymensingh	63	29·805	+·002	29·830	30·119	29·415	73·1	70·1	84·9	+0·2	68·8	+0·2	76·8	+0·2	16·1	97·0	45·8
	Bogra	75	29·781	—·003	29·809	30·097	29·400	72·7	69·6	85·9	—0·4	67·5	—0·6	76·7	—0·5	18·4	100·2	44·3
	Dinajpur	123	29·723	—·005	29·808	30·038	29·327	71·5	68·1	85·3	—0·8	66·6	—0·1	75·9	—0·5	18·7	97·3	41·0
	Jalpaiguri	283	29·581	+·003	29·828	29·902	29·205	69·9	67·7	84·3	+0·3	65·8	—0·3	75·1	0	18·5	97·6	42·1
	Saugor Island	10	29·847	+·010	29·802	30·179	29·405	77·2	73·8	85·5	—0·1	71·7	—1·9	78·6	—1·0	13·8	98·2	46·2

N.B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.
* Mean of 11 months.

B.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity: Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 hrs.: Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud: Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall: Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								I.—Burma.
46	17	120	38	32	14	48	32	17	6·2	...	...	87	...	·813	..	6·4	...	149	.	139·61	169·58	—29·97	4·58	Victoria Point. (a)
169	7	20	65	74	11	9	7	3	4·8*	1·4	+3·3*	89	+ 2	·815	—·016	3·8	— 0·7	164	+ 8·3	157·92	162·94	— 5·02	4·74	Mergui.
226	20	37	11	24	33	9	3	2	1·7	1·1	+0·6	87	— 2	·789	—·017	5·8	+ 1·9	154	+ 7·0	226·51	214·81	+11·70	6·35	Tavoy.
50	3	57	77	38	72	51	8	8	6·8	2·3	+4·5	84	— 3	·777	·024	5·9	+ 0·9	158	+18·1	200·66	188·91	+11·75	6·63	Moulmein. (a)
24	48	60	24	29	75	53	31	21	3·9	3·1	+0·8	86	— 1	·794	·012	7·2	+ 2·0	125	+ 3·6	89·41	99·10	— 9·66	4·28	Rangoon.
163	11	20	16	17	40	41	33	24	3·3	3·2	+0·1	86	— 3	·830	+ ·007	5·5	+ 1·0	118	— 7·8	96·50	109·41	—12·91	3·72	Bassein.
12	40	66	32	11	18	82	59	38	7·9	6·4	+1·5	83	+ 3	·867	+ ·038	4·7	0·4	121	+ 8·1	109·20	117·81	— 8·61	5·52	Diamond Island (d)
63	50	37	5	109	81	6	4	10	2·5	2·4	+0·1	87	+ 1	·775	—·010	7·5	+ 2·2	122	+ 7·7	97·04	83·28	+13·76	3·90	Toungoo.
274	7	11	21	18	19	10	2	2	1·1	...	...	87	...	·810	...	6·7	.	144	...	205·09	175·42	+29·67	10·14	Kyaukpyu. (a)
113	45	82	42	30	26	17	2	8	2·8	2·4	+0·4	88	— 1	·779	—·028	6·1	+ 1·1	156	+32·2	323·48	196·37	+127·11	10·17	Akyab.
38	11	3	6	185	12	4	7	99	2·9	6·3	—3·4	75	— 1	·686	—·019	4·8	+ 0·9	64	+ 7·7	41·35	35·02	+ 6·33	4·30	Minbu.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	0	·690	·011	4·3*	+ 0·3	73	+10·6	34·98	38·05	— 3·07	2·14	Yamethin.
218	2	0	0	53	77	11	1	1	3·3	3·7	—0·4	70	— 5	·671	—·034	5·2	+ 1·6	54	+ 3·7	28·67	33·45	— 4·78	2·28	Mandalay. (c)
47	110	9	13	113	24	1	2	46	2·5	...	...	76	— 3	·679	— ·035	5·7	+ 1·0	39	— 5·1	26·88	32·27	— 5·39	3·83	Monywa.
153	14	27	19	18	17	78	9	30	11·0	...	...	86	0	·551	—·012	4·9	— 1·4	128	+28·2	89·59	62·29	+27·30	3·75	Lashio.
336	7	17	1	0	0	1	0	0	0·7	1·8	—1·1	91	+ 2	·675	—·002	6·7	+ 1·6	116	+16·4	82·26	72·72	+ 9·54	3·20	Bhamo. (b)
321	10	18	6	2	3	2	1	2	1·7	...	..	87	+ 1	·643	—·031	5·9	0	113	+ 8·0	90·98	78·91	+12·07	4·30	Myitkyina
																								II.—Assam.
268	5	28	44	8	4	5	1	2	0·5	...	...	89	— 2	·659	—·004	4·9	— 1·0	127	— 7·8	99·26	109·06	— 9·80	3·75	Dibrugarh.
191	35	62	15	8	26	15	5	8	1·2	1·8	—0·6	92	— 2	·678	— ·007	7·9	+ 0·6	119	—10·1	82·36	96·54	—14·18	11·71	Sibsagar.
156	1	92	87	9	4	10	5	1	1·6	.	...	90	+ 1	·672	— ·007	3·9	— 1·2	99	— 7·5	113·50	71·98	+41·52	4·88	Tezpur.
276	10	28	25	10	1	5	4	5	1·1	...	...	87	— 2	·696	+·003	6·7	+ 0·1	90	— 2·8	72·35	66·05	+ 6·30	3·85	Gauhati. (a)
24	1	119	146	20	21	28	4	2	4·5	3·8	+0·7	84	— 3	·705	+·004	3·4	— 1·1	87	— 6·9	103·53	95·41	+ 8·12	10·73	Dhubri.
242	4	42	67	7	0	2	1	0	1·5	1·7	—0·2	89	+ 1	·720	—·005	5·2	— 0·4	137	+ 0·4	150·44	126·29	+24·15	4·25	Silchar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	+ 2	·697	— 032	3·3	+ 0·3	124	+ 0·3	99·26	102·50	— 3·24	4·47	Srimangal.
																								III.—Bengal.
196	5	22	29	74	27	12	0	0	2·7	...	...	87	...	·767	...	4·7	...	122	...	225·56	134·29	+91·27	11·48	Cox's Bazar.
159	7	47	61	59	21	8	3	0	2·2	3·6	—1·4	89	+ 3	·747	—·009	5·1	+ 0·4	94	+ 0·4	125·46	101·54	+23·92	9·32	Chittagong.
75	33	49	21	121	35	17	9	5	3·0	..	...	86	— 1	·767	—·013	4·1	+ 0·5	112	— 0·5	123·09	120·84	+ 2·25	5·32	Noakhali.
164	29	22	10	21	80	32	4	3	1·6	2·3	—0·7	84	— 1	·761	—·040	6·1	+ 1·7	110	+ 8·7	97·14	81·59	+15·55	4·70	Barisal.
144	6	8	42	57	51	28	12	17	1·6	3·6	—2·0	83	— 3	·739	—·037	4·9	— 0·4	99	+8·0	92·25	72·44	+19·81	9·26	Narayanganj.
254	0	6	44	42	9	5	1	2	1·3	2·0	—0·7	85	— 2	·725	—·013	5·5	+ 0·5	104	— 2·4	100·87	93·83	+ 7·04	4·00	Mymensingh. (a)
208	18	14	66	6	25	14	7	7	1·0	2·2	—1·2	85	+ 2	·722	+·006	5·1	+ 1·5	85	+ 0·8	92·23	70·23	+22·03	8·04	Bogra.
63	35	54	111	29	19	23	28	13	2·3	2·6	—0·3	83	0	·685	—·007	3·8	— 0·6	87	+ 7·9	106·23	69·68	+36·55	7·80	Dinajpur.
304	11	10	19	6	2	0	1	12	1·2	...	...	89	+ 3	·682	—·003	3·2	— 0·1	111	+ 8·8	137·56	121·11	+16·75	5·95	Jalpaiguri.
8	77	56	16	8	59	89	24	28	7·6	5·9	+1·7	85	0	·815	—·016	5·3	— 0·1	67	—13·3	50·85	69·58	—18·73	3·02	Saugor Island.

* Mean of 10 months.

(a) Wind observations of 364 days.
(b) " 362 "
(c) " 363 "
(d) " 358 "

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches. Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Temperature of air. Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	III.—Bengal—*concld.*																	
	Midnapore	149	29·686	−·011	29·786	30·018	29·265	76·0	68·9	89·7	−0·3	69·7	−0·8	79·7	−0·5	19·9	105·8	47·3
	Calcutta	21	29·829	−·001	29·797	30·171	29·423	74·3	71·0	87·4	+0·6	70·2	−0·3	78·8	+0·1	17·2	101·2	49·7
	Jessore	30	29·833	+·010	29·806	30·157	29·448	74·6	70·3	86·5	−1·0	68·6	−1·2	77·5	−1·1	17·9	99·3	43·8
	Burdwan	99	29·741	−·009	29·789	30·082	29·335	74·3	69·4	88·0	−0·9	68·8	−1·7	78·4	−1·3	19·1	101·1	46·0
	Berhampore	67	29·786	+·004	29·804	30·132	29·402	73·9	69·2	87·0	−0·7	68·8	−0·7	77·9	−0·7	18·2	109·6	46·4
	IV.—Bihar and Orissa.																	
6	Balasore	50	29·801	+·001	29·797	30·140	29·345	74·8	70·0	89·0	+0·4	69·3	−1·2	79·1	−0·4	19·6	102·6	47·1
	Hukitala (False Point)	29	29·836	+·009	29·806	30·152	29·368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cuttack	80	29·788	+·016	29·810	30·109	29·305	75·8	71·7	90·6	−0·6	71·8	−0·7	81·2	−0·7	18·9	104·5	52·2
	Puri	24	29·848	+·014	29·813	30·156	29·383	77·2	73·5	86·1	−0·2	74·4	−0·1	80·3	−0·1	11·7	95·1	56·1
	Angul	455	29·397	+·007	29·805	29·695	28·959	75·4	69·4	90·4	+0·3	68·8	−0·5	79·6	−0·1	21·6	106·8	45·4
	Sambalpur	486	29·374	+·006	29·816	29·676	28·969	74·9	68·4	90·0	−0·8	67·8	−2·1	78·9	−1·5	22·1	109·2	41·2
7	Chaibasa	733	29·102	+·004	29·800	29·421	28·696	72·6	66·4	89·7	+0·1	66·9	−0·8	78·3	−0·2	22·8	106·5	42·8
	Ranchi	2,128	27·719	+·012	29·789	27·993	27·388	70·9	62·9	83·5	−0·9	64·7	−0·8	74·1	−0·9	18·9	101·7	42·7
	Purulia	816	29·030	+·014	29·809	29·344	28·659	73·8	66·1	90·3	+0·9	67·3	−1·1	78·8	−0·1	23·1	107·1	45·1
	Daltonganj	730	29·114	+·008	29·815	29·447	28·731	71·6*	65·6*	91·4*	+0·7*	64·9*	−2·0*	78·2*	−0·7*	26·5*	110·8	35·7
8	Purnea	124	29·720	−·007	29·802	30·083	29·346	70·7	67·3	85·5	−1·1	65·3	−1·0	75·4	−1·1	20·2	97·6	39·2
	Monghyr	155	29·675	...	29·785	30·046	29·279	73·9	67·3	86·8	...	67·7	...	77·3	...	19·1	102·8	44·9
	Darbhanga	165	29·681	+·004	29·805	30·046	29·300	72·9	67·7	85·5	−0·5	65·3	−2·8?	75·4	−1·7?	20·2	99·5	39·6
	Pusa	188	29·649	...	29·797	30·014	29·273	71·8	67·3	87·5	...	64·6	...	76·1	...	22·9	103·2	39·4
	Patna	183	29·664	+·010	29·805	30·096	29·277	74·6	67·1	86·4	−1·2	68·0	−0·6	77·2	−0·9	18·4	103·0	43·3
	Buxar	239	29·592	+·001	29·792	29·959	29·168	71·9	65·4	89·3	+0·6	67·0	−1·1	78·2	−0·3	22·4	107·3	42·6
	Gaya	372	29·475	+·014	29·809	29·846	29·085	74·1	65·6	89·0	−0·9	68·4	−0·4	78·7	−0·7	20·7	107·9	43·5
	Naya Dumka	489	29·355	+·009	29·804	29·694	28·992	74·7	67·2	88·2	+0·6	66·7	−1·2	77·5	−0·3	21·5	103·2	41·4
	V.—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.																	
9	Gorakhpur	257	29·572	+·003	29·793	29·912	29·168	71·2	65·8	87·3	−0·5	65·4	−1·6	76·3	−1·1	21·9	103·3	40·8
	Benares	267	29·572	+·009	29·797	29·931	29·189	74·3	66·4	89·7	+0·1	65·2	−1·5	77·5	−0·7	24·5	109·6	36·8
	Allahabad	309	29·545	+·023	29·816	29·897	29·156	74·1	64·9	91·1	+0·9	66·3	−0·5	78·7	+0·2	24·9	112·7	40·1
	Cawnpore	416	29·426	+·019	29·807	29·772	29·028	72·9	64·0	91·3	+1·2	67·1	+0·4	79·2	+0·8	24·2	113·0	41·5
	Lucknow	368	29·470	+·014	29·800	29·826	29·054	71·6†	60·3†	89·9†	0 †	61·9†	+0·7†	75·9†	+0·3†	28·0†	111·3	40·5
	Bahraich	407	29·416	+·004	29·792	29·748	29·019	71·3	64·7	88·4	+0·1	64·9	−0·8	76·7	−0·3	23·5	104·2	38·4
10	Jhansi	824	29·026	+·002	29·818	29·357	28·652	74·7	63·6	92·7	+1·5	66·9	−2·6?	79·8	−0·5?	25·8	114·6	39·6
	Agra	556	29·282	+·008	29·805	29·635	28·850	76·4	64·4	92·1	+1·7	68·0	+0·2	80·0	+0·9	24·1	112·7	41·0
	Mainpuri	516	29·317	+·011	29·802	29·690	28·888	73·1	62·9	92·8	+2·7	65·9	+0·4	79·3	+1·5	26·9	114·0	39·3
	Bareilly	568	29·247	+·003	29·789	29·601	28·814	71·3	64·5	89·0	+1·4	64·4	−0·3	76·7	+0·5	24·6	110·3	38·0
	Roorkee	999	28·917	+·007	29·806	29·235	28·470	68·2	61·3	86·6	−0·1	61·1	−1·2	73·9	−0·7	25·5	110·4	35·7

N. B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.

* Mean of 11 months.
† „ 5 „

B—contd.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity. Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 hrs. Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud. Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall. Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								III.—Bengal—*concld.*
260	26	13	9	12	23	7	3	12	2·4	...	...	68	− 8	·648	−·064	4·2	+1·4	70	−10·2	55·82	58·42	− 2·60	4·56	Midnapore.
33	28	15	26	34	43	99	26	61	3·3	3·2	+0·1	54	+ 1	·750	−·020	4·5	+0·1	80	− 5·1	58·37	61·82	− 3·45	4·23	Calcutta.
315	3	1	5	26	6	6	1	2	0·9	2·2	−1·3	80	− 5	·725	−·057	4·1	−0·5	85	− 3·8	67·98	66·17	+ 1·81	4·26	Jessore.
217	23	19	5	14	21	27	14	25	1·0	2·3	−1·3	77	− 1	·691	−·025	4·7	+0·1	84	+ 7·2	68·26	57·84	+10·42	3·51	Burdwan.
140	16	11	43	35	51	44	17	8	2·0	2·4	−0·4	78	− 5	·687	−·047	4·0	−0·7	75	− 1·0	72·15	56·10	+16·05	5·94	Berhampore.
																								IV.—Bihar and Orissa.
69	66	23	4	0	68	73	8	54	2·6	3·5	−0·9	77	− 4	·704	−·046	4·5	+1·2	70	− 7·4	49·78	62·09	−12·31	4·20	Balasore.
21	80	20	1	2	39	106	45	51	7·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·4	0	57	−15·0	36·38	62·92	−26·54	2·48	Hukitala (False Point.)
235	2	5	4	2	9	60	42	6	1·7	2·0	−0·3	81	+ 2	·745	−·004	4·9	+0·6	62	−12·1	38·23	59·30	−21·07	3·06	Cuttack.
29	111	42	3	2	34	91	33	19	9·4	...	...	83	0	·797	−·026	4·6	+0·7	61	+ 0·7	54·54	54·00	+ 0·54	11·87	Puri.
114	10	19	6	20	7	4	48	137	3·8	...	...	73	− 4	·668	−·022	4·7	+1·3	50	−22·0	39·81	47·04	− 7·23	3·50	Angul.
1	97	55	23	1	22	99	17	50	2·9	2·6	+0·3	71	+ 1	·632	−·019	4·4	+0·5	60	−14·9	69·31	64·72	+ 4·59	15·52	Sambalpur.
202	4	11	2	3	20	106	14	3	1·9	1·3	+0·6	74	− 3	·607	−·034	4·1	+0·7	55	−19·9	35·74	52·11	−16·37	3·72	Chaibasa.
52	17	17	15	21	21	36	97	89	3·7	4·6	−0·9	63	− 3	·503	−·028	4·1	+0·3	69	−11·4	42·98	56·20	−13·22	2·58	Ranchi.
98	4	14	10	27	7	25	106	74	1·8	...	...	65	− 8	·579	−·051	4·8	+1·6	60	−16·1	40·58	52·51	−11·93	2·79	Purulia.
245	4	11	13	20	5	35	13	3	2·3†	...	...	73†	+ 1	·591†	+·003	2·3	−0·4	53	− 9·5	44·17	41·91	+ 2·26	2·92	Daltonganj. *
32	13	53	96	38	15	55	46	17	2·5	2·3	+0·2	83	− 2	·668	−·021	4·9	+1·5	72	+ 1·9	80·96	61·72	+19·24	9·42	Purnea.
38	4	16	77	57	5	94	62	12	4·4	...	...	69	...	·623	...	3·2	...	52	...	63·58	50·99	+12·59	5·85	Monghyr.
229	0	16	89	3	5	10	11	2	2·9	2·9	0	75	− 6	·648	−·036	3·9	+0·8	56	− 3·3	51·93	51·09	+ 0·84	6·24	Darbhanga.
71	6	39	95	52	10	46	41	5	2·9	...	...	79	...	·659	...	3·5	...	55	...	60·72	49·13	+11·59	5·16	Pusa.
113	3	3	113	13	15	32	68	5	3·4	2·7	+0·7	66	− 6	·611	−·045	3·4	−0·1	47	− 9·1	77·14	47·98	+29·16	14·41	Patna.
54	4	17	76	22	11	98	75	8	3·6	...	...	68	0	·583	−·025	3·5	+0·2	46	− 7·3	27·64	41·09	−13·45	3·50	Buxar.
136	6	21	21	28	35	93	18	7	2·3	2·7	−0·4	62	− 9	·559	−·084	2·9	−0·5	57	− 0·9	52·17	46·48	+ 5·69	4·92	Gaya.
303	2	3	14	16	10	8	1	8	1·4	...	...	67	− 6	·614	−·035	3·1	−0·2	69	− 8·8	51·29	56·21	− 4·92	5·83	Naya Dumka.
																								V.—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
82	14	2	166	2	3	6	87	3	2·2	1·7	+0·5	74	− 1	·612	−·032	1·6	−1·4	40	−17·3	34·94	50·58	−15·64	3·93	Gorakhpur.
91	5	22	27	38	10	95	49	28	2·3	2·7	−0·4	65	− 7	·583	−·029	2·8	−0·5	52	0	30·41	40·18	− 9·77	4·11	Benares.
136	3	19	45	3	4	24	111	20	2·7	3·8	−1·1	59	− 7	·538	−·044	3·6	+0·1	35	−13·8	25·58	38·80	−13·22	4·25	Allahabad.
82	20	10	33	43	13	29	82	53	2·3	2·7	−0·4	61	−10	·527	−·042	1·2	−1·3	28	−16·4	16·56	35·90	−19·34	2·90	Cawnpore.
239	3	2	44	6	7	10	49	5	1·4	2·2	−0·8	51‡	− 6‡	·414‡	+·013‡	2·5	−0·7	35	−12·7	27·95	38·53	−10·58	3·04	Lucknow.
199	17	1	53	26	8	9	30	22	2·0	2·3	−0·3	68	− 7	·569	−·066	2·5	+0·1	39	−11·6	37·62	45·32	− 8·30	4·18	Bahraich.
77	13	13	7	9	4	133	81	22	3·6	2·4	+1·2	53	− 5	·476	−·068	1·3	−0·8	25	−22·7	15·66	35·95	−20·29	1·48	Jhansi.
117	14	15	21	15	18	71	61	33	2·9	3·3	−0·4	50	−10	·489	−·036	2·0	−0·7	17	−20·9	13·03	26·69	−13·66	2·04	Agra.
101	20	12	38	30	11	13	75	65	1·6	1·4	+0·2	55	−10	·485	−·060	2·5	−0·7	22	−16·1	11·79	27·30	−15·51	1·75	Mainpuri.
217	6	6	33	25	5	5	49	19	1·1	2·0	−0·9	68	− 4	·566	−·009	3·0	+0·1	30	−17·8	19·37	44·41	−25·04	3·00	Bareilly.
250	1	4	4	70	2	1	0	33	2·2	1·8	+0·4	68	− 3	·503	−·012	1·8	−1·0	36	−11·6	26·51	42·33	−15·82	3·47	Roorkee.

* Wind observations for 349 days.
† Mean of 11 months.
‡ „ „ 5 „

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches.					Temperature of air.										
			Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	VI.—Punjab.																	
11	Delhi	718	29·111	+·011	29·809	29·440	28·661	71·9	61·7	89·7	+1·0	68·0	+0·5	78·9	+0·7	21·7	111·0	40·1
	Hissar	725	29·109	+·022	29·816	29·470	28·659	71·3	61·1	92·1	+0·7	63·1	−1·0	77·6	−0·1	29·0	115·0	32·9
	Patiala	*818*	28·983	−·012?	29·787	29·331	28·534	70·4	62·3	88·5	+1·4	63·9	+0·4	76·2	+0·9	24·6	111·4	37·4
	Ambala	892	28·915	+·001	29·795	29·256	28·461	70·3	61·2	90·4	+2·8?	63·1	+0·4	76·8	+1·6?	27·3	115·7	35·1
	Ludhiana	812	28·997	+·004	29·797	29·349	28·539	69·6	60·8	89·0	+1·1	64·5	+0·6	76·8	+0·9	24·5	114·1	38·6
	Lahore	702	29·100	−·001	29·793	29·476	28·607	69·1	61·1	89·6	−0·6	62·8	+1·1	76·2	+0·3	26·8	115·8	34·7
	Sialkot	830	28·973	−·002	29·798	29·339	28·472	68·6	61·9	86·8	−0·7	60·9	−1·9	73·9	−1·3	25·8	111·8	34·5
	Rawalpindi	1,674	28·147	−·001	29·825	28·502	27·674	68·3	59·1	84·8	+0·7	57·5	−0·2	71·2	+0·3	27·3	112·6	30·3
12	Khushab	612	29·204	+·002	29·802	29·601	28·682	71·8	60·7	90·2	+0·5	63·3	−0·6	76·8	−0·1	26·9	115·2	32·2
	Lyallpur	605	29·198		29·788	29·591	28·677	70·3	61·0	89·6		62·1		75·8		27·6	114·9	32·3
	Montgomery	558	29·250	+·001	29·791	29·647	28·737	71·9	61·7	90·6	−1·0	63·7	−0·5	77·1	−0·7	26·8	114·8	35·2
	Multan	426	29·386	+·001	29·787	29·830	28·856	72·4	63·7	91·2	−0·7	66·6	+1·0	78·9	+0·1	24·6	114·7	37·0
	VII.—North-West Frontier Province.																	
14	Peshawar	1,113	28·718	−·010	29·829	29·097	28·189	66·9	58·5	87·1	+1·8	58·9	−0·4	73·0	+0·7	28·2	120·6	30·0
	Dera Ismail Khan	590	29·235	−·004	29·805	29·656	28·680	70·0	60·9	90·4	+0·4	63·3	+0·9	76·9	+0·7	27·1	116·6	32·9
	VIII.—Sind.																	
16	Jacobabad	186	29·643	+·013	29·793	30·081	29·098	73·7	63·5	96·1	+0·5	65·6	+0·1	80·9	+0·3	30·5	123·3	31·6
	Hyderabad	96	29·751	+·010	29·801	30·178	29·283	73·2	65·1	92·7	−0·7	67·2	−1·0	80·0	−0·9	25·5	114·4	39·0
	Karachi	13	29·875	+·022	29·839	30·247	29·462	74·1	68·3	83·2	−0·9	70·8	−0·4	77·0	−0·7	12·5	97·5	48·4
	IX.—Rajputana.																	
17	Bikaner	*771*	29·073	+·024	29·824	29·439	28·650	72·5	62·7	93·6	+1·6	66·2	−3·1?	79·9	−0·7?	27·3	116·4	35·9
	Jodhpur	780	29·084	+·019	29·837	29·416	28·692	73·0	61·0	92·7	+0·1	66·8	−1·0	79·7	−0·5	25·9	112·5	35·8
18	Jaipur	1,431	28·434	+·015	29·837	28·746	28·063	73·5	61·2	91·5	+0·6	65·5	−0·2	78·5	+0·2	26·0	114·0	36·2
	Ajmer	1,611	28·258	+·010	29·846	28·562	27·898	69·4	59·8	88·5	−0·3	64·9	−0·1	76·7	−0·2	23·6	107·8	33·7
	Kotah	832	29·024	+·012	29·819	29·361	28·655	77·8	64·1	92·8	+0·5	69·2*a*	−0·9*a*	80·7*a*	−0·2*a*	23·1*a*	113·8	43·8
	X.—Bombay.																	
19	Deesa	466	29·426	+·024	29·855	29·719	29·076	74·2	64·7	94·6	+0·5	66·2	−0·8	80·5	−0·1	28·4	116·1	40·9
	Bhuj	334	29·550	+·015	29·840	29·869	29·192	75·7	66·7	90·7	−0·5	66·3	−2·3	78·5	−1·4	24·4	107·8	39·3
	Jamnagar	61	29·839	+·009	29·847	30·146	29·493	75·7	68·1	89·7	+0·1	67·3	−1·0	78·5	−0·5	22·4	102·9	42·5
	Dwarka	37	29·870	+·010	29·843*a*	30·158	29·519	76·4	70·9	84·6	+0·5	72·7	+0·2	78·6	+0·3	11·9	94·6	53·1
	Rajkot	429	29·455	+·002	29·839	29·708	29·132	74·9	64·8	93·6	+0·6	64·8	−1·2	79·2	−0·3	28·9	108·1	38·5
	Veraval	*18*	29·881	+·006	29·842	30·122	29·564	75·7	68·5	85·0	+0·1	71·7	+0·7	78·3	+0·4	13·3	100·3	51·5
	Bhavnagar Para	55	29·842	+·005	29·843	30·112	29·514	76·0	68·5	94·2	+0·6	68·5	−0·8	81·4	−0·1	25·7	110·0	43·0
	Surat	39	29·868	+·010	29·850	30·107	29·563	77·1	68·8	92·1	+0·5	70·4	+0·7	81·2	+0·6	21·7	106·9	50·3
	Ahmadabad	163	29·742	+·020	29·856	30·027	29·406	77·6	66·5	96·0	+1·6	70·1	−0·6	83·1	+0·5	26·0	112·8	46·6
25	Bombay	37	29·876	+·003	29·854	30·079	29·317	77·7	72·6	86·9	+0·9	75·4	+0·5	81·1	+0·7	11·5	93·6	61·3
	Ratnagiri	207	29·703	+·002	29·851	29·883	29·469	80·2	72·1	87·3	0	74·1	+1·0	80·7	+0·5	13·2	99·5	63·3

N.B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.

a Mean of 11 months.

B.—contd.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity. Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 hrs. Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud. Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall. Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								VI.—Punjab.
44	19	15	20	49	8	7	113	90	3·7	2·5	+1·2	54	—5	·463	—·032	1·2	—2·0?	20	—17·1	12·33	27·38	—15·05	2·15	Delhi.
24	21	16	33	36	29	92	88	26	4·5	3·5	+1·0	55	—5	·447	—·046	2·1	—0·5	9	—14·2	7·85	14·02	— 6·17	2·00	Hissar.
31	39	31	38	81	8	5	59	73	4·4			64	—3	·510	—·032	2·4	—0·3	21	—15·5	17·33	25·59	— 8·26	2·80	Patiala.
72	76	7	73	58	4	4	21	50	3·7	1·5	+2·2	60	—12?	·474	—·063	2·4	—0·4	27	—15·3	13·69	30·63	—16·94	3·50	Ambala.
240	7	14	3	42	15	7	12	17	1·4	1·4	0	60	—5	·463	—·041	1·3	—1·7	22	—14·7	16·45	28·58	—12·13	4·28	Ludhiana. (b)
161	14	20	18	49	18	16	37	32	1·5	1·8	—0·3	65	—2	·488	—·024	1·8	—0·8	27	—0·7	11·50	19·58	— 8·08	1·87	Lahore.
124	36	49	77	36	3	6	14	20	1·5*	1·5	0	70	+4	·515	+·008	2·1	—0·2	30	—10·4	21·67	30·69	— 9·02	3·43	Sialkot.
140	26	30	24	32	18	22	48	25	2·2	1·6	+0·6	61	—4	·441	—·005	3·1	—0·1	41	—7·0	31·94	34·06	— 2·12	3·37	Rawalpindi.
160	14	65	68	20	22	9	4	2	3·5	3·6	—0·1	53	—2	·437	—·018	2·3	+0·2	22	—1·2	9·37	14·85	— 5·48	1·06	Khushab. (a)
78	5	40	27	44	40	73	16	41	2·3			61		·462		2·3		18	—1·5	9·27	13·13	— 3·86	2·65	Lyallpur (a).
64	22	23	26	44	72	64	24	26	4·0	4·3	—0·3	56	+4	·461	+·010	1·6	—0·5	11	—7·2	6·76	10·47	— 3·71	1·80	Montgomery.
181	57	22	0	33	42	29	0	1	1·1	1·5	—0·4	61	+2	·531	+·022	1·6	0	8	—4·2	4·47	6·92	— 2·45	1·13	Multan.
																								VII.—North-West Frontier Province.
304	21	1	0	2	25	5	1	6	0·7	2·4	—1·7	62	—1	·442	—·011	2·3	—0·7	21	—4·1	10·58	13·42	— 2·84	1·29	Peshawar.
273	11	33	5	14	3	3	2	21	1·5	1·3	+0·2	61	—4	·478	—·044	1·5	—0·5	15	—1·5	5·13	9·32	— 4·19	1·02	Dera Ismail Khan.
																								VIII.—Sind.
169	1	12	8	126	6	20	0	23	2·1	2·5	—0·4	55	—3	·508	—·025	1·0	—0·8	4	—3·6	1·26	3·59	— 2·33	0·50	Jacobabad.
45	97	4	1	0	82	116	16	4	6·7	8·1	—1·4	62	+4	·543	+·008	0·3	—2·0?	7	—2·6	1·74	7·13	— 5·39	0·67	Hyderabad.
22	38	79	11	2	3	73	118	19	6·4	9·2	+0·2	72	—1	·649	—·028	3·9	+0·4	6	—3·2	2·04	7·64	— 5·60	0·55	Karachi.
																								IX.—Rajputana.
53	7	12	41	45	63	107	34	3	5·1	4·3	+0·8	55	+2	·489	—·011	1·4	—1·0	6	—13·4	2·07	11·09	—9·02	0·74	Bikaner.
64	7	119	6	2	12	141	12	2	4·0			46	—3	·417	—·034	3·1	0	3	—15·5	1·49	12·63	—11·14	1·17	Jodhpur.
75	31	34	25	14	1	17	95	73	3·6	3·2	+0·4	47	—8	·418	—·062	2·4	—0·7	13	—22·5	8·82	23·63	—14·81	1·78	Jaipur.
183	2	9	4	3	0	48	97	19	3·6	3·6	0	56	—7	·435	—·071	1·7	—1·1	11	—19·1	5·88	20·21	—14·33	1·20	Ajmer.
158	7	14	4	9	0	61	59	52	2·5			45	—5	·445	—·026	2·6	+0·4	22	—13·0	15·30	26·51	—11·21	2·90	Kotah.
																								X.—Bombay.
32	10	68	63	12	5	94	48	33	7·1	7·5	—0·4	57	+ 1	·524	+·001	3·2	0	11	—17·3	15·51	23·57	—8·06	5·10	Deesa.
120	28	1	7	0	6	18	184	1	6·6	8·1	—1·5	60	— 7	·567	—·064	2·8	—0·2	5	—11·9	2·92	14·36	—11·44	1·90	Bhuj.
22	4	37	51	4	11	108	102	26	8·8			56	—11	·618	—·024	2·1	0	5	—15·8	3·36	18·53	—15·17	1·12	Jamnagar.
3	60	39	7	1	9	93	83	42	9·8			75	— 2	·700	—·049	3·2	—0·1	2	—14·9	1·03	14·50	—13·47	0·37	Dwarka. (c)
34	39	42	16	3	18	103	77	33	8·2	6·6	+1·6	55	—11	·513	—·096	4·0	+1·1	9	—21·9	9·67	26·06	—16·39	4·40	Rajkot.
37	94	39	3	8	15	54	69	46	7·7	6·1	+1·6	67	— 4	·624	—·045	3·1	—0·4	9	—15·2	6·10	18·28	—12·18	3·45	Veraval.
20	20	13	3	5	9	92	86	116	4·6	7·3	—2·7	66	+ 3?	·637	+·034?	3·3	+0·1	11	—18·8	6·54	22·40	—15·86	1·07	Bhavnagar Para. (c)
89	40	39	30	32	44	47	21	22	3·2	5·5	—2·3	64	— 6	·631	—·041	3·9	+0·6	25	—21·1	16·31	40·98	—24·67	2·74	Surat. (a)
37	10	94	21	4	2	85	32	80	4·2	3·6	+0·6	53	— 5	·535	—·036	2·6	—0·9	15	—19·1	8·43	29·15	—20·72	1·71	Ahmadabad.
3	38	66	81	44	16	36	63	18	6·4	8·6	—2·2	77	— 1	·748	—·020	4·1	—0·2	46	—27·3	35·54	71·15	—35·61	5·34	Bombay.
28	145	28	56	62	27	43	49	27	6·7	6·2	+0·5	66	— 7	·689	—·033	3·6	—0·3	75	—17·7	67·78	100·32	—32·54	4·81	Ratnagiri.

* Mean of 11 months.

(a) Wind observations of 364 days.
(b) ,, ,, ,, 357 ,,
(c) ,, ,, ,, 337 ,,

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches.					Temperature of air.										
			Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	X.—Bombay—*concld.*																	
	Marmagao	60	29·863	0	29·858	30·029	29·654	78·3	74·9	85·7	—0·2	74·4*	—0·7*	80·8*	—0·7*	12·2*	94·2	65·7
	Karwar	44	29·889	+·010	29·868	30·051	29·684	75·7	73·0	87·1	+1·0	72·8	+0·1	79·9	+0·5	14·3	96·1	59·8
26	Malegaon	1,430	28·473	+·016	29·858	28·692	28·189	74·9	62·8	93·9	+2·0	65·0	—0·1	79·4	+0·9	28·9	109·7	42·9
	Ahmadnagar	2,154	27·768	+·007	29·846	27·952	27·526	73·9	62·5	90·5	+1·1	64·1	+0·3	77·2	+0·7	26·4	105·4	43·5
	Poona	1,846	28·064	+·001	29·859	28·254	27·820	72·3	64·3	90·2	+0·7	64·5	—0·1	77·4	+0·3	25·7	104·6	45·9
	Sholapur	1,590	28·312	+·003	29·840	28·501	28·094	76·4	64·7	92·8	+0·4	68·6	+0·5	80·7	+0·5	24·2	108·1	51·7
	Bijapur	*1,948*	27·975	+·017	29·850	28·154	27·771	75·3	65·7	90·5	—0·2	68·0	+0·4	79·3	+0·1	22·5	105·5	49·2
	Belgaum	2,562	27·397	+·020	29·879	27·552	27·216	70·4	64·7	84·5	0	63·7	—0·2	74·1	—0·1	20·8	100·6	50·9
	XI.—Central India.																	
20	Neemuch	1,626	28·262	+·016	29·848	28·552	27·935	73·2	61·9	89·1	+0·2	64·1	—0·4	76·6	—0·1	25·0	109·7	38·8
	Indore	1,823	28·067	+·012	29·841	28·325	27·768	73·8	65·1	89·6	+1·5	63·7	0	76·7	+0·7	25·9	110·3	40·9
21	Nowgong	754	29·089	+·006	29·816	29·420	28·731	71·0	61·7	91·1	+1·7	64·9	—0·8	78·0	+0·5	26·3	112·5	36·0
	Sutna	1,041	28·805	+·019	29·817	29·111	28·454	72·6	63·4	88·5	+0·3	65·3	—0·6	76·9	—0·1	23·2	110·3	36·6
	XII.—Central Provinces.																	
22	Bul	2,134						75·1	63·7	88·5	+0·9	67·7	—0·2	78·1	+0·3	20·7	106·7	51·2
	Akola	925	28·965	+·016	29·846	29·210	28·678	76·7	64·7	94·5	+1·5	67·8	+0·6	81·1	+1·1	26·7	113·3	42·7
	Amraoti	1,215	28·666	+·013	29·832	28·939	28·377	77·4	63·9	92·7	+0·6	69·8	+0·8	81·3	+0·7	22·9	111·6	51·3
23	Khandwa	1,044	28·843	+·017	29·851	29·094	28·552	73·9	63·4	93·1	+1·1	66·9	—0·1	80·0	+0·5	26·3	111·4	41·8
	Hoshangabad	1,006	28·878	+·019	29·849	29·157	28·561	73·2	64·1	90·9	+0·5	65·9	—1·0	78·4	—0·3	25·1	111·7	40·8
	Saugor	1,807	28·051	—·002?	29·811	28·309	27·718	73·0	60·8	89·1	+1·2	66·8	+0·3	77·9	+0·7	22·3	111·0	44·4
	Jubbulpore	1,327	28·524	+·008	29·821	28·817	28·177	70·8	62·0	88·0	—0·5	64·1	—0·3	76·0	—0·4	23·9	109·3	37·1
	Seoni	2,033	27·852	+·021	29·829	28·119	27·524	73·3	62·0	86·7	—1·2	64·5	—0·2	75·6	—0·7	22·2	106·4	41·4
	Nagpur	1,017	28·860	+·021	29·835	29·123	28·529	75·5	64·7	91·8	—0·3	67·7	—1·1	79·8	—0·7	24·0	112·0	45·6
24	Pendra	2,040	27·833	+·023	29·818	28·109	27·455	72·4	62·7	85·9	+0·4	64·1	—0·9	75·0	—0·3	21·8	106·5	39·1
	Raipur	970	28·885	+·007	29·813	29·160	28·488	75·1	66·0	89·8	—0·5	67·9	—0·8	78·9	—0·7	21·8	109·5	45·7
	Chanda	*634*	29·239	0	29·826	29·495	28·940	76·3	67·7	92·7	—0·2	67·9	—0·7	80·3	—0·5	24·8	112·5	42·0
	Jagdalpur	1,813	28·063		29·821	28·299	27·740	72·3	66·7	87·1		64·9		76·0		22·3	102·4	43·2
	XIII.—Hyderabad.																	
27	Aurangabad	1,905	28·011	+·006	29·849	28·214	27·761	75·7	63·3	91·2	+0·4	67·3	+1·7	79·2	+1·1	23·8	107·1	46·1
	Nizamabad	1,248	28·640		29·834	28·869	28·389	76·9	66·6	93·1	+1·5	68·1	—0·3	80·7	+0·6	25·0	111·4	41·7
	Bidar	*2,165*						76·0	67·8	90·1	+1·6	54·6†	—13·2?†	72·4†	—5·8?†	35·6†	107·4	36·9
28	Gulbarga	1,503	28·400	+·005	29·845	28·618	28·172	75·6	66·3	93·7	+1·1	68·9	—0·1	81·3	+0·5	24·8	109·5	49·0
	Raichur	*1,311*	28·601	+·026	29·853	28·800	28·378	77·5	69·1	92·8	+0·5	71·8	+0·1	82·4	+0·3	21·0	107·0	55·8
	Hyderabad (Deccan)	1,738	28·194	+·023	29·849	28·411	27·964	75·5	67·7	89·9	—0·6	69·6	+0·1	79·8	—0·3	20·3	105·7	51·2
	Hanamkonda	877	29·016	+·019	29·840	29·267	28·738	78·6	69·6	91·7	—0·1	72·2	+0·4	81·9	+0·1	19·5	106·2	55·0

N. B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.

* Mean of 5 months.
† " " 11 "

B—contd.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity. Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 hrs. Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud. Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall. Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								X.—Bombay—*concld.*
49	33	70	62	25	20	44	27	35	5·3	6·7	—1·4	85	+ 2	·818	+ ·005	5·6	+1·3	87	— 7·3	92·25	93·84	— 1·59	12·11	Marmagao.
242	55	7	0	4	35	13	0	9	2·1	3·0	—0·9	87	+ 4	·785	+ ·038	3·7	—0·1	102	— 1·7	99·40	120·63	—21·14	6·89	Karwar.
51	12	4	5	8	16	159	83	27	6·2	6·5	—0·3	48	—10	·437	—·070	3·5	+0·5	20	—15·0	8·74	22·58	—13·84	0·94	Malegaon.
109	25	9	3	22	19	23	66	89	5·3	8·3	—3·0	52	—10	·412	—·083	2·5	—0·5	26	— 9·8	14·23	22·33	— 8·10	1·80	Ahmadnagar.
156	6	10	16	8	1	20	102	35	6·9	7·6	—0·7	63	0	·509	+ ·006	2·4	—1·3	29	—17·8	10·57	27·25	—16·68	1·28	Poona. (*a*)
29	14	38	25	76	7	45	42	89	8·0	7·1	+0·9	53	— 2	·476	—·020	4·2	+0·3	33	— 9·1	15·41	28·52	—13·11	1·97	Sholapur.
22	43	23	22	36	45	43	72	59	5·3	4·7	+0·6	60	— 7	·518	—·061	3·1	—0·6	19	—17·5	9·58	20·50	—10·92	1·16	Bijapur.
172	10	11	46	17	1	47	58	3	5·0	11·0	—6·0	73	+ 3	·545	+ ·008	5·2	+0·8	49	—32·0	20·91	50·86	—20·95	2·97	Belgaum.
																								XI.—Central India.
109	15	12	55	5	6	20	142	1	6·2	6·4	—0·2	52	— 6	·444	—·055	2·5	—0·3	21	—14·4	19·23	28·03	— 8·80	2·83	Neemuch.
129	12	29	15	17	7	7	95	54	3·5	3·0	+0·5	62	0	·537	+ ·015	3·3	—0·3	24	—20·9	16·57	32·34	—15·77	1·95	Indore.
80	14	20	17	15	10	57	93	59	2·4	1·9	+0·5	58	— 7	·469	—·070	3·8	+0·1	29	—19·3	13·58	42·86	—29·28	1·28	Nowgong.
135	9	6	25	11	36	73	67	3	2·7	4·4	—1·7	60	— 1	·509	—·007	2·3	—1·4	41	—13·9	29·26	44·34	—15·08	2·90	Sutna.
																								XII.—Central Provinces.
7	7	11	52	44	9	31	113	91	5·8	5·7	+0·1	53		·462		4·2		34	—18·3	24·27	34·62	—10·35	2·90	Buldana.
50	3	22	58	18	14	21	102	77	5·1	4·4	+0·7	50	— 7	·470	—·040	4·6	+1·0	26	—20·2	14·92	31·99	—17·07	2·61	Akola.
93	6	50	40	12	2	12	92	58	5·0	4·2	+0·8	47	—11	·441	—·088	3·2	—0·3	36	—11·8	22·60	33·47	—10·87	3·61	Amraoti.
41	16	36	33	19	12	18	124	66	5·5	4·4	+1·1	54	— 3	·469	—·025	3·5	+0·4	21	—20·0	13·46	29·54	—16·08	2·07	Khandwa.
154	1	49	2	22	0	76	8	53	2·0	2·3	—0·3	60	— 4	·506	—·035	3·5	+0·1	35	—20·6	28·60	48·27	—19·67	4·45	Hoshangabad.
42	13	40	24	34	13	27	106	66	5·1	3·2	+1·9	48	— 8	·409	—·067	2·8	—0·3	42	—14·3	32·49	44·76	—12·27	5·05	Saugor.
73	6	9	19	55	37	59	68	39	2·0	2·3	—0·3	61	— 6	·479	—·045	2·9	—0·4	45	—19·1	39·27	55·01	—15·74	4·15	Jubbulpore.
179	38	27	5	4	10	18	48	36	2·0	2·7	—0·7	52	—10	·436	—·071	3·4	+0·2	54	—16·4	46·31	52·46	— 6·15	9·62	Seoni.
22	59	64	43	4	3	18	58	93	4·0	4·1	—0·1	55	— 4	·487	—·048	2·7	—1·1	54	— 8·9	32·60	49·16	—16·56	2·50	Nagpur. (*b*)
112	46	16	7	12	30	33	27	82	4·3			59	— 1	·479	—·001	2·3	—1·1	61	—13·4	38·93	49·19	—10·26	2·84	Pendra
51	19	50	44	8	12	111	56	14	3·0	4·3	—1·3	61	— 2	·537	—·023	3·4	—0·4	62	— 1·5	65·32	50·02	+15·30	6·11	Raipur.
23	41	57	34	28	9	54	69	50	3·6	2·7	+0·9	64	0	·588	+ ·002	4·1	+0·5	43	—20·7	38·50	52·68	—14·18	3·88	Chanda.
183	12	4	15	4	36	30	79	2	2·3			75		·603		4·1		83		60·40	61·33	— 0·93	3·60	Jagdalpur.
																								XIII.—Hyderabad.
36	22	29	76	36	2	23	98	42	8·5			50	— 4	·443	—·043	5·0	+1·7	33	—11·3	14·65	27·78	—13·13	2·10	Aurangabad.
140	16	24	17	6	25	52	64	21	2·8			58	— 8	·529	—·087	3·6	+0·1	44	—10·9	26·56	40·83	—14·27	2·52	Nizamabad.
0	11	35	12	46	6	116	31	77	3·7*			65	— 2	·583	—·015	2·6*	—0·1	50	— 3·7	35·50	36·82	— 1·32	3·23	Bidar. (*c*)
23	17	44	65	23	29	28	101	35	6·1	7·4	—1·3	61	— 3	·541	—·039	3·0	—0·6	41	— 7·4	20·89	31·37	—10·48	2·50	Gulbarga.
20	12	42	30	67	16	62	60	56	7·4	7·1	+0·3	65	+ 2	·609	+·012	4·1	+0·6	37	— 7·7	22·57	27·64	— 5·07	3·26	Raichur.
102	4	21	13	46	6	28	114	31	4·6	4·0	+0·6	67	— 1	·588	0	4·4	+0·5	47	— 2·4	22·16	31·62	— 9·46	2·32	Hyderabad (Deccan).
21	31	1	0	71	78	23	65	75	3·8			62	— 4	·610	—·019	4·4	+0·3	37	—13·5	22·35	34·53	—12·18	1·74	Hanamkonda.

* Mean of 10 months.

(*a*) Wind observations of 354 days.
(*b*) " " 364 "
(*c*) " " 334 "

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches. Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Temperature of air. Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	XIV.—Mysore.																	
29	Chitaldrug	2,405	27·533	+·009	29·848	27·693	27·356	72·9	65·9	87·3	+0·3	67·4	0	77·3	+0·1	19·9	98·5	52·0
	Hassan	3,149	26·840	+·013	29·865	26·973	26·671	69·4	65·2	83·6	+0·3	63·1	+0·7	73·3	+0·5	20·4	96·2	50·7
	Bangalore	3,021	26·962	+·009	29·863	27·108	26·798	70·1	65·0	84·9	+0·4	64·1	—0·1	74·5	+0·1	20·8	97·3	51·6
	Mysore	2,518	27·446	+·007	29·867	27·588	27·247	72·6	66·7	86·3	—0·1	65·7	—0·1	76·0	—0·1	20·6	97·9	53·8
	XV.—Madras.																	
30	Mangalore	72	29·869	—·001	29·872	30·007	29·661	79·6	74·3	87·8	+0·4	74·4	+0·9	81·1	+0·7	13·5	94·0	64·4
	Calicut	27	29·911	+·003	29·867	30·056	29·703	78·1	75·2	86·1	—0·6	74·6	+0·3	80·3	—0·1	11·4	93·0	65·2
	Cochin	9	29·937	+·005	29·874	30·067	29·761	79·6	74·5	87·8	0	75·3	+0·4	81·5	+0·2	12·5	93·8	67·9
	Trivandrum	198	29·746	+·014	29·876	29·894	29·578	77·3	74·0	84·4	+0·3	74·2	—1·0	79·3	—0·3	10·2	90·8	65·6
31	Pamban	37	29·876	—·004	29·841	30·067	29·713	81·5	76·2	86·1	—1·7	76·7	—0·7	81·4	—1·2	9·4	91·0	71·0
	Madura	447	29·474	+·005	29·854	29·659	29·293	80·7	73·4	93·6	—0·2	74·7	+0·8	84·1	+0·3	18·9	103·1	62·6
	Pudukkottai	318	29·610	+·010	29·861	29·799	29·430	80·1	72·0	94·1	+0·7	74·5	+0·5	84·3	+0·6	19·6	105·5	61·9
	Negapatam	31	29·889	+·009	29·849	30·077	29·712	80·7	75·3	90·6*	—0·2*	76·3	+0·1	83·5*	—0·1*	14·3*	102·5	64·2
	Trichinopoly	255	29·679	+·016	29·867	29·864	29·493	80·6	73·1	95·0	+0·7	74·1	—0·1	84·5	+0·3	20·9	106·1	60·2
	Coimbatore	1,341	28·598	+·017	29·874	28·777	28·413	76·6	70·6	89·9	—0·1	69·4	—0·3	79·7	—0·2	20·5	101·2	56·9
	Salem	913	29·019	+·018	29·872	29·203	28·843	77·1	71·5	93·4	+0·3	71·4	+0·4	82·4	+0·3	22·0	103·3	56·7
	Cuddalore	37	29·877	+·005	29·844	30·077	29·678	79·9	74·2	89·9	—0·7	74·9	+0·4	82·4	—0·1	14·9	101·6	58·2
	Vellore	707	29·206	+·003	29·857	29·412	29·001	77·1	71·9	92·2	+0·8	71·9	—0·6	82·1	+0·1	20·3	105·0	56·8
	Madras	22	29·889	+·004	29·841	30·104	29·659	81·0	75·4	91·1	+0·1	75·1	+0·3	83·1	+0·2	16·0	104·2	60·8
32	Cuddapah	428	29·481	+·005	29·847	29·694	29·275	81·3	73·6	94·1	—1·7	75·1	+0·6	84·6	—0·5	18·9	108·3	59·0
	Bellary	1,475	28·438	+·008	29·847	28·630	28·241	77·8	69·0	92·8	—0·5	70·8	—0·1	81·8	—0·3	22·0	105·8	53·7
	Kurnool	923	28·988	+·019	29·856	29·187	28·776	77·3	69·9	93·5	—0·4	71·9	+1·1	82·7	+0·3	21·5	107·1	50·6
33	Nellore	66	29·830	+·002	29·831	30·058	29·586	80·7	74·9	92·6	—1·4	75·5	+0·4	83·2	—0·5	17·1	105·9	62·4
	Masulipatam	15	29·887	+·006	29·837	30·131	29·605	80·0	75·1	90·4	—0·1	74·0	—0·5	82·2	—0·3	16·4	106·8	60·2
	Cocanada	26	29·870	+·011	29·833	30·130	29·558	79·4	74·7	89·5	0	74·6	—0·4	82·1	—0·2	14·9	105·7	59·3
	Waltair (Vizagapatam)	*226*	29·728	+·006	29·817	30·108	29·309	80·0	73·7	87·1	+1·1	75·3	—1·0	81·2	+0·1	11·9	101·2	60·6
	Calingapatam	19	29·854		29·811	30·143	29·488	77·8	73·4	88·6		73·1		80·8		15·6	102·0	54·9
	Gopalpur	33	29·810	+·012	29·807	30·114	29·403	77·5	73·2	86·3	+0·3	73·3	+0·2	79·8	+0·3	13·0	98·3	54·3
	Bay Islands.																	
1	P. V. Fraser	8	29·853		29·802	30·100	29·377	80·5	76·1									
	Port Blair	58	29·864	+·011	29·853	30·034	29·668	80·5	76·3	86·3	—0·9	76·3	—0·7	81·3	—0·8	10·0	94·2	68·5
	Table Island		29·819	+·004	29·843	29·989	29·609	80·3	75·8	84·6	—1·1	77·0	—0·1	80·8	—0·6	7·5	92·0	70·4
	Kashmir.																	
13	Muzaffarabad		27·485			27·828	27·030	63·8	55·4	80·7		59·4*		71·9*		25·0*	109·0	31·9
	Srinagar	5,204	24·893	+·006	24·864	25·221	24·528	51·5	51·7†	65·3	—0·8	44·2	+0·1	54·7	—0·3	21·1	95·7	15·8
	Gulmarg ‡	*8,560*	21·802	—·003	21·769	21·921	21·651	61·9	54·7	69·9	+2·4	45·7	—0·8	57·8	+0·8	24·2	85·2	30·3
	Dras	*10,059*	20·826	+·031	20·794	21·053	20·402	28·5	44·7‡	45·8	—5·2	19·8	—1·5	32·8	—3·3	26·0	83·5	—35·1

N. B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.
NOTE.—The barometric readings are not reduced to sea-level, in the case of hill or plateau stations, the elevations of which exceed 3,200 feet.

* Mean of 10 months.
† " " 8 "
‡ " " 5 "

B.—contd.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity. Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 hrs. Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud. Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall. Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								XIV.—Mysore.
53	3	9	52	45	11	77	91	24	5·4	5·9	—0·5	69	—1	·555	—·025	4·5	0·3	39	— 9·3	24·37	24·52	—0·15	4·10	Chitaldrug.
91	8	4	58	31	3	39	91	40	5·1	2·6	+2·5	81	+4	·577	—·002	4·7	—0·9	54	—12·7	27·56	35·39	—7·83	2·90	Hassan.
7	9	36	69	36	13	67	117	11	6·6	4·6	+2·0	75	—3	·556	—·025	5·4	+0·3	48	—11·2	31·70	35·10	—3·40	3·74	Bangalore.
20	9	51	53	9	8	95	115	5	5·9	7·3	—1·4	73	—4	·585	—·023	4·7	—1·2	46	— 9·6	28·45	31·21	—2·76	2·82	Mysore.
																								XV.—Madras.
12	29	48	170	26	9	12	30	29	4·8	2·1	+2·7	77	0	·779	+·006	4·9	—0·3	113	—3·4	100·80	126·43	—25·63	4·60	Mangalore.
177	16	50	40	20	4	5	10	43	3·7	6·3	—2·6	87	+4	·831	+·023	5·1	+0·2	108	—6·0	97·00	117·29	—19·39	4·35	Calicut.
51	12	99	145	14	4	6	16	18	4·8	4·0	+0·8	78	—3	·786	—·023	4·3	—0·6	122	—6·5	80·59	114·60	—34·01	4·87	Cochin.
102	54	52	25	10	3	2	15	102	4·5	4·4	+0·1	85	+3	·795	+·005	5·7	+0·2	82	—12·0	56·43	64·16	— 7·73	2·95	Trivandrum.
2	45	45	24	40	68	85	23	33	9·8	7·5	+2·3	78	—2	·833	—·036	3·5	0	54	+7·8	37·95	36·84	+1·11	2·97	Pamban.
5	61	64	32	7	6	9	85	96	4·4*	3·1	+1·3	70	—1	·729	—·019	6·4	+2·1?	47	—2·0	25·04	33·63	—8·59	1·95	Madura.
85	67	54	12	1	13	20	56	57	4·4	...	...	67	—7	·679	—·075	3·9	—2·0	52	—2·6	28·56	35·35	—6·79	2·19	Pudukkottai.
11	19	38	10	24	17	57	121	68	7·3	5·0	+2·3	77	+2	·808	0 ?	4·5	—0·6	46	—9·8	56·16	54·15	+2·01	14·39	Negapatam.
36	44	46	10	6	15	81	96	31	4·1	4·2	—0·1	69	—3	·718	—·024	4·0	—0·6	50	+3·9	27·42	32·66	—5·24	2·90	Trichinopoly.
128	16	64	19	5	28	83	20	2	4·5	3·1	+1·4	74	—9	·676	—·056	3·4	—1·5	37	8·0	23·05	22·20	+0·85	2·33	Coimbatore.
87	12	65	31	1	36	94	35	4	3·9	3·1	+0·8	75	—2	·701	—·044	4·2	—0·3	46	—18·4	21·36	39·43	—18·07	1·39	Salem.
46	31	7	3	8	30	128	37	75	6·1	1·8	+4·3	76	—5	·772	—·065	5·0	+0·7	53	—3·2	61·84	52·68	+9·16	6·48	Cuddalore.
210	1	3	4	2	2	0	126	17	3·2	...	...	78	+3	·720	+·002	3·9	0	52	—4·7	32·92	42·50	—9·58	3·37	Velfore.
65	28	15	5	13	41	102	63	33	3·9	5·0	—1·1	77	0	·805	—·006	4·7	—0·2	62	+4·1	75·00	49·85	+25·15	6·23	Madras.
30	33	19	25	57	24	11	75	91	...	...	...	69	+2	·723	+·014	4·0	—0·3	40	—6·0	20·25	31·03	—10·78	3·65	Cuddapah.
46	21	7	37	42	26	40	85	61	4·9	4·8	+0·1	64	+3	·603	+·034	4·4	—0·2	27	—8·5	17·34	20·13	—2·79	3·69	Bellary.
115	12	7	26	25	11	28	79	62	5·4	...	...	68	0	·643	+·005	4·3	+0·5	41	—6·5	22·31	26·08	—3·77	2·43	Kurnool.
73	57	23	6	4	13	73	60	47	3·4	4·9	—1·5	77	+1	·787	—·007	5·2	—0·6	45	+3·0	54·84	36·26	+18·58	5·80	Nellore. (a)
24	55	54	15	21	44	33	56	63	5·7	4·8	+0·9	80	—2	·815	—·042	4·9	—0·1	59	+5·9	47·52	40·21	+7·31	3·75	Masulipatam.
63	37	74	5	4	3	60	82	37	6·5	5·8	+0·7	79	+2	·802	+·012	5·6	+1·0	48	—4·9	30·25	38·33	—8·08	3·73	Cocanada.
50	19	50	9	2	16	126	59	34	4·9	...	...	74	+2	·758	+·011	5·0	—0·1	50	0	23·53	37·25	—13·72	1·77	Waltair (Vizagapatam).
33	54	24	5	2	7	57	91	92	6·5	...	...	81	...	·779	...	3·2	...	54	+5·8	36·57	44·30	—7·73	2·84	Calingapatam.
2	98	9	1	1	75	83	6	90	7·2	8·6	—1·4	80	—1	·778	—·005	3·9	+1·5	50	—7·0	34·86	45·30	—10·14	2·28	Gopalpur.
																								Bay Islands.
24	53	42	12	11	28	139	39	17	...	...	...	80	...	·855	...	4·8	...	50	...	34·48	38·76	—4·28	2·46	P. V. Fraser.
73	23	34	41	28	18	58	55	35	5·7	5·5	+0·2	82	—3	·850	—·038	5·7	—0·3	135	—5·0	128·93	117·07	+11·86	6·24	Port Blair.
17	54	30	43	16	23	99	56	27	11·5	...	...	81	—1	·837	—·026	5·8	—1·1	88	—12·4	75·82	78·41	—2·59	4·39	Table Island.
																								Kashmir.
255	3	4	5	5	38	45	9	1	1·9	...	...	59	...	·368	...	3·9	...	73	...	44·36	52·25	—7·89	2·70	Muzaffarabad.
106	24	12	12	54	52	19	30	56	2·8	2·6	+0·2	75†	—11	·361†	—·027	4·7	+0·1	50	—9·7	24·74	26·47	—1·73	1·25	Srinagar.
64	6	21	13	13	4	1	7	9	3·3	...	...	67	—6	·365	—·012	3·2	+0·1	35	...	13·41	15·16	—1·75	1·30	Gulmarg.
338	1	2	4	6	4	3	2	5	3·0	...	...	57‡	—7‡	·247‡	—·036‡	3·8	—0.3	50	—7·1	19·85	21·22	—1·37	1·15	Dras.

(a) Wind observations of 356 days.

* Mean of 11 months.
† „ „ 10 „
‡ „ „ 5 „

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches. Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Temperature of air. Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Kashmir—*concld.*																	
	Leh	*11,503*	19·709	+·005	19·677	19·940	19·261	38·5	45·1*	58·9†	+1·6†	29·8	+0·2	45·3†	+0·9†	27·4†	85·3	—8·3
	Skardu	*7,605*	22·866	−·010	22·836	23·242	22·426	47·2	46·1‖	63·2†	+0·9	41·9	+1·5	52·5	+1·2	21·3	97·0	8·9
	Gilgit	4,890	25·141	+·012	25·114	25·580	24·698	59·4	55·3§	74·2†	+1·6	51·5	—1·1	62·9	+0·3	22·7	104·7	23·7
	Baluchistan.																	
15	Fort Sandeman	4,614	25·384	...	25·353	25·623	25·053	62·5	54·0§	80·3	...	53·2	...	66·8	...	27·1	110·1	22·1
	Quetta	5,502	24·634	+·006	24·594	24·880	24·381	49·5	49·8‖	74·0	+0·4	42·6	—1·7	58·2	—0·7	31·3	100·5	7·7
	Chaman	4,311	25·656	—·022	25·618	25·962	25·339	60·2	53·4†	77·3	—0·2	53·0	—0·8	65·2	—0·5	24·3	106·4	20·5
	Kalat	6,630	23·743		23·705	23·964	23·489	45·5	46·9n	71·8	—1·9	39·3		55·5		32·5	97·4	7·5
	Dalbandin	2,772	27·093		27·056	27·458	26·720	60·8	52·9†	86·3	...	45·0¶	...	62·6¶	...	35·3¶	115·4	18·9
	Pasni		29·890		29·850	30·239	29·479	71·3	67·1	86·0§	...	61·4	...	73·2§	...	25·7§	104·3	40·1
	Panjgur		26·715		26·673	27·015	26·380	59·2	52·2†	85·1	...	55·0	...	70·1	...	30·1	110·2	22·4
	Robat		26·858		26·816	27·287	26·541	63·7	51·5	85·9	...	51·1	...	68·5	...	34·7	113·2	19·0
	Seistan (*a*)		28·146			28·690	27·690	58·7	51·8†	81·2		53·8		67·5		27·4	110·2	18·9
	Hill stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.																	
	Parachinar	6,000	24·434	+·013	24·410	24·636	24·095	57·0	49·8†	71·4	+1·3	47·9	—0·1	59·6	+0·6	23·5	99·6	21·1
	Cherat	*4,256*	25·685	+·012	25·653	25·978	25·349	62·2	50·5	72·6	—0·4	56·6	0	64·6	—0·2	18·0	104·8	21·5
	Drosh (*a*)	...	25·088	...	...	25·375	24·700	57·1	50·5	73·6	+0·7	52·5	+0·9	63·1	+0·8	21·1	106·3	26·6
	Murree	6,333	23·797	—·029	23·765	24·000	23·461	55·5	46·5	64·1	—1·0	51·5	+1·3	57·8	+0·1	12·5	90·1	25·6
	Simla	7,232	23·097	+·013	23·059	23·292	22·873	53·5	47·6†	60·2	—0·7	46·5	—0·2	54·9	—0·5	10·7	80·4	28·6
	Chakrata	7,072	23·335§	—·037	23·295§	23·558	23·098	56·0	49·2	65·3	+1·1	50·2	+0·6	57·8	+0·9	15·1	86·3	30·3
	Mukteswar	7,592	22·833	—·002	22·792	23·047	22·596	53·3	48·0†	63·9	—0·2	47·2	—1·1	55·5	—0·7	16·7	80·3	26·8
	Darjiling	7,432	22·937	—·017	22·892	23·118	22·709	51·7	49·4	60·0	+1·2	47·9	+0·5	54·0	+0·9	12·1	75·5	29·9
	Shillong	4,920	25·122	+·007	25·074	25·297	24·860	61·1	56·1	69·4	—0·7	53·1	—0·2	61·2	—0·5	16·3	79·9	30·1
	Cherrapunji	4,309	25·673	—·002	25·624	25·871	25·408	62·3	58·6	68·3	—0·2	56·9	—0·3	62·6	—0·3	11·4	80·6	38·8
	Netarhat		26·159		26·108	26·371	25·928	69·1	59·0	78·2		56·5$		68·3$		23·5$	97·2	36·0
	Maymyo	3,546	26·415	—·010	26·360	26·597	26·103	63·7	61·2	75·4	—1·6	57·3	+1·3	66·4	—0·1	18·1	86·2	32·6
	Pachmarhi	3,528	26·431	—·003	26·379	26·631	26·154	66·7	58·9	80·9	+1·1	60·1	—0·9	70·5	+0·1	20·8	101·0	36·1
	Mount Abu	3,945	26·035	+·008	25·985	26·237	25·766	67·7	56·8	75·8	—0·1	61·7	—0·3	68·7	—0·2	14·1	95·2	41·4
	Mercara	3,781	26·229	—·004	26·162	26·352	26·064	64·7	62·3	76·5	—0·1	60·1	—1·2	68·3	—0·7	16·3	90·2	49·8
	Ootacamund	7,327	23·065	+·015	23·001	23·164	22·944	57·5	51·8	66·0	+0·5	48·4	—0·8	57·2	—0·1	17·6	73·7	31·7
	Kodaikanal	7,688	22·832	—·001	22·767	22·921	22·719	56·2	50·5	65·3	+0·7	49·8	—1·3	57·5	—0·3	15·5	76·4	37·2
	Extra India.																	
	Singapore (*b*)	10	29·862	—·073	29·793	29·983	29·728	82·5		87·3	—0·5	73·8	0	80·5	—0·3	13·5	91·5	67·0
	Penang (*b*)	17	29·833	—·082	29·775	29·998	29·647	81·5		89·1	—0·3	72·2	—1·6	80·7	—0·9	16·9	95·5	65·0
	Trincomalee	99	29·814	+·007	29·841	30·002	29·661	78·5	74·1	90·1	+1·5	76·0	—0·3	83·0	+0·6	14·1	101·2	66·3

N. B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.
NOTE.—The barometric readings are not reduced to sea-level, in the case of hill or plateau-stations, the elevations of which exceed 3,200 feet.
(*a*) Aneroid. (*b*) 9 hrs. observations.

* Mean of 5 months.
† „ 11 „
§ „ 10 „
‖ „ 9 „
¶ „ 7 „
$ „ 6 „
n „ 8 „

B—contd.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from: Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Wind velocity. Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Hygrometry, 8 Hrs. Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Cloud. Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall. Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								Kashmir—*concld.*
236	6	24	14	18	57	6	2	1	2·9	1·5	+1·4	41†	— 8†	·196†	—·012†	4·4	—0·4	4	—5·6	1·35	3·21	— 1·96	0·12	Leh.‖
273	0	4	20	1	14	23	27	3	3·1	...	...	50‡	—12‡	·219‡	—·050‡	4·3	—0·5	11	—8·0	3·64	7·66	— 4·02	0·41	Skardu.
342	0	1	0	0	1	18	0	3	0·3	...	...	55*	+ 7*	·370*	+·082*	4·0	—0·9	10	—5·9	2·63	4·91	— 2·28	0·36	Gilgit.
																								Baluchistan.
274	4	5	2	3	24	29	23	1	2·5	...	...	44*	...	·299*	...	1·5	...	25	...	11·18	...	...	1·26	Fort Sandeman.
308	3	6	9	14	14	5	4	2	1·9	2·1	—0·2	61‡	+ 8‡	·291‡	—·029‡	2·1	+0·2	30	+ 5·7	9·33	10·02	— 0·69	0·95	Quetta.
40	3	14	106	101	64	26	5	6	3·9	5·9	—2·0	54§	+11*	·333§	+·065*	2·2	+0·3	21	+ 2·4	9·99	7·12	+ 2·87	1·45	Chaman.
358	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	3·8	...	...	57¶	+13¶	·249	—·028¶	1·6	...	11	— 6·8	4·61	6·96	— 2·35	1·32	Kalat.
110	20	72	44	18	22	47	26	6	4·2	...	...	50§	...	·286§	...	1·5	...	9	...	3·45	3·77	— 0·32	0·71	Dalbandin.
39	34	19	31	10	11	38	102	81	6·2	...	...	79	...	·642	...	4·1	...	4	...	6·24	7·39	— 1·15	3·43	Pasni.
90	11	116	94	11	6	13	8	16	4·6	...	...	53§	...	·302§	...	2·1	...	8	...	2·44	...	...	0·61	Panjgur.
73	2	17	21	2	0	122	126	2	3·9	...	...	42	...	·255	...	1·3	...	12	...	4·87	3·76	+ 1·11	1·12	Robat.
138	27	0	1	0	0	0	2	195	7·3	...	...	53§	...	·285§	...	1·1	...	9	...	2·87	...	...	0·79	Seistan.
																								Hill stations, excluding Kashmir and Baluchistan.
365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0·9	...	...	52§	— 3	·269§	—·008	2·3	—1·1	58	—5·8	26·84	29·69	— 2·85	2·11	Parachinar.
114	112	5	1	16	17	3	9	77	6·5	8·3	—1·8	45	— 8	·268	—·048	1·9	—1·1	38	— 3·7	25·77	28·00	— 2·23	2·82	Cherat.**
327	0	10	19	4	1	3	1	0	2·7	...	...	56	— 4	·288	—·009	3·1	+0·2	37	— 3·2	15·36	16·76	— 1·40	2·14	Drosh.
161	67	13	35	71	6	2	1	9	4·0	5·3	—1·3	51	— 5	·243¶	—·026	3·1	—0·5	70	— 6·3	57·61	59·00	— 1·39	3·14	Murree.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57¶	0	·270¶	+·014	3·7	—0·4	81	— 4·1	60·14	63·07	— 2·93	4·52	Simla.
89	8	112	35	5	0	89	15	12	6·4	4·6	+1·8	62	—2	·300	+·012	3·7	+0·4	73	—14·5	47·36	73·01	—25·65	3·94	Chakrata.
68	9	11	44	20	8	11	185	9	6·4	...	...	63§	+2§	·282§	+·010§	3·7	—0·4	66	—13·6	27·32	52·34	—25·02	1·86	Mukteswar.
237	11	24	24	15	6	3	29	16	1·9	3·5	—1·6	85	0	·347	—·006	6·7	+0·9	133	+11·7	130·46	125·44	+ 5·02	9·65	Darjiling.
262	0	3	16	11	31	37	3	2	2·2	...	...	73	—1	·413	+·001	4·9	+0·6	121	— 4·7	92·65	86·05	+ 6·60	5·77	Shillong.
30	14	64	86	34	39	43	43	8	4·7§	...	...	80	—1	·466	—·003	6·7	+1·3	151	—10·8	510·85	424·02	+86·83	24·71	Cherrapunji.‖‖
15	27	12	8	15	8	41	70	169	3·8	...	...	55	...	·408		2·2		77		56·47	...	...	2·90	Netarhat.
232	1	5	3	4	10	59	21	0	1·5	...	...	87	+3	·527	—·012	5·3	+1·0	92	+ 1·4	51·74	60·20	— 8·46	2·40	Maymyo.
83	12	21	19	24	17	48	92	48	4·2	4·3	—0·1	65	+ 5	·426	—·004	3·2	—0·5	49	—27·9	48·94	75·75	— 26·81	4·62	Pachmarhi.
73	28	33	6	10	22	132	37	24	5·1	5·7	—0·6	52	—2	·354	—·013	3·4	+0·1	22	—31·9	36·28	58·19	— 21·91	9·95	Mount Abu.
82	18	65	47	4	3	44	74	28	3·3	4·3	—1·0	88	+3	·534	—·008	5·6	—0·7	130	— 3·3	84·52	126·47	— 41·95	3·80	Mercara.
78	2	13	55	72	41	15	57	32	3·4	...	...	70	+2	·331	+·007	5·8	+0·8	91	—13·7	53·81	56·46	— 2·65	2·65	Ootacamund.
1	51	40	50	55	11	13	70	74	8·5	...	...	70	+1	·314	—·008	4·3	—0·2	104	— 3·7	57·29	62·19	— 4·90	2·48	Kodaikanal.
																								Extra India.
102	18	77	12	49	17	54	4	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7·0	+1·8	119	—14·4	96·63	96·13	+ 0·50	6·75	Singapore.
0	87	143	6	62	12	2	1	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	+ 1·4	86·56	102·63	— 6·07	6·38	Penang.
35	8	23	21	3	13	129	75	7	5·0	7·3	—2·3	81	—3	·785	—·074	5·6	+2·3	70	—1·8	53·38	62·15	— 8·77	3·11	Trincomalee.‖

* Mean of 10 months.
† " " 5 "
‡ " " 9 "
§ " " 11 "
¶ " " 8 "

‖ Wind observations of 364 days.
** " " 354 "
‖‖ " " 331 "

TABLE

(2) *Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 215*

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure, 8 hrs., in inches.					Temperature of air.										
			Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to 32°.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean 8 hrs. pressure reduced to sea-level and to constant gravity at 45° Lat.	Highest pressure of year.	Lowest pressure of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Extra India—*concld.*																	
	Colombo	24	29·920	+·003	29·870	30·059	29·786	75·9	73·5	86·5	−0·7	74·6	−0·9	80·5	−0·8	11·9	92·6	63·4
	Hambantota	64	29·874	...	29·864	30·026	29·744	75·3	73·3	85·9	...	74·1	...	80·0	...	11·8	94·5	60·0
	Minicoy	7	29·960	+·022	...	30·089	29·805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Amini Divi	*13*	29·927	−·002	29·868	30·069	29·690	83·0	77·0	88·8	+1·9	77·2	+0·2	83·0	+1·1	11·6	97·4	68·3
	Gyantse	13,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pharijong	14,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gangtok	5,667	24·413	−·044	24·368	24·648	24·137	57·2	54·3	67·0	−1·2	53·0	+7·2	60·0	+3·0	14·0	81·3	38·2
	Gartok (c)	15,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kashgar (c)	4,255	25·529	−·091	...	26·250	25·040	50·1	56·1*	69·0	+2·4	42·9	0	56·0	+1·2	26·1	104·8	4·3
	Kabul (c)*	...	24·103	−·146	...	24·400	23·890	56·6	53·7†	81·5	+0·8	53·2	+5·4	67·3	+3·1	28·3	105·6	13·2
	Meshed‡	3,104	...	...	...	...	...	42·1	46·7§	59·9	+1·3	36·5	−1·3	48·2	0	23·4	95·4	11·0
	Jask	13	29·861	+·001	29·828	30·260	29·392	75·5	69·9	87·1	+0·7	72·2	−1·4	79·6	−0·3	14·9	106·5	51·9
	Muscat	20	29·861	+·004	29·830	30·236	29·380	80·6	70·2‖	88·4	+3·3	77·1	−1·3	82·8	+1·0	11·3	112·5	60·6
	Bushire	14	29·867	0	29·843	30·286	29·431	73·0	66·3	81·0	−1·1	68·3	−0·3	74·6	−0·7	12·7	106·2	45·3
	Busrah	25	29·905	−·005	29·899	30·363	29·480	70·5	61·2	86·6	+2·3	62·1	−2·9	74·3	−0·3	24·6	116·0	32·6
	Kerman (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ispahan (c)	*5,817*	24·275	−·039	...	24·590	23·910	51·7	49·7¶	72·5	−1·3	46·1	+0·5	59·3	−0·4	26·3	102·4	19·2
	Tehran (c)	*4,009*	25·753	−·109	...	26·250	25·420	57·6	53·4**	71·8	−1·5	51·0	+0·8	61·4	−0·3	20·9	105·8	22·0
	Baghdad	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aden	94	29·828	−·001	29·855	30·062	29·556	79·8	75·1	86·9	−1·1	77·6	−0·4	82·3	−0·7	9·3	97·0	65·1
	Zanzibar	72	30·014	+·021	30·012	30·209	29·789	78·3	74·1	85·4	−0·4	75·8	−0·6	79·6	−0·5	7·7	89·6	70·6

N.B.—Elevations in italics indicate barometrical determinations.
Note.—The barometric readings are not reduced to sea-level in the case of hill or plateau stations, the elevations of which exceed 3,200 feet.
(c) Aneroid.

* Mean of 8 months.
† " " 7 "
‡ " " 5 "
§ " " 3 "
‖ " " 11 "
¶ " " 9 "
** " " 10 "

B—concld.

stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind direction. Number of winds from									Wind velocity.			Hygrometry, 8 hrs.				Cloud.		Rainfall.						Station.
Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Mean velocity in miles per hour of year.	Normal velocity of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall of year.	Normal rainfall of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
																								Extra India —*concld.*
180	28	30	4	4	1	81	34	3	3·4	5·8	—2·4	89	+ 7	·794	—·060	7·1	+1·8	96	—12·7	58·03	84·57	—26·54	4·45	Colombo.
22	95	40	0	0	0	43	125	40	8·7	...	...	90	...	·791	...	4·5	...	75	...	39·50	...	...	3·05	Hambantota.
5	72	36	25	13	8	16	97	93	4·9	6·9	—2·0	...	...	...	...	4·3	—0·3	84	— 8·5	65·43	62·84	+ 2·59	5·70	Minicoy.
15	84	46	9	8	3	33	86	81	7·6	...	...	75	— 2	·847	—·013	5·2	—0·2	81	+ 6·4	61·13	53·57	+ 7·56	4·31	Amini Divi.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gyantse.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pharijong.
319	1	39	0	2	1	0	1	2	1·3	...	...	83	+ 1	·412	—·007	2·9	—1·0	161	— 4·4	136·30	136·43	— 0·13	3·74	Gangtok.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gartok.
239	5	17	1	5	1	4	5	21	0·9	2·1	—1·2	60*	+10	·398*	+·090	3·6	+0·1	8	— 0·8	3·07	3·18	— 0·11	1·00	Kashgar.†
0	31	20	0	1	4	68	91	28	...	...	...	65‡	+14‡	·366‡	+·037‡	4·5	+3·5	2	— 6·1	1·16	3·10	— 1·94	0·60	Kabul.§
142	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1·4	...	...	70‖	+ 2‖	·273‖	—·044‖	4·6	+0·3	18	+ 1·2	9·07	7·03	+ 2·04	1·14	Meshed.**
41	71	43	109	6	4	3	25	63	8·0	8·7	—0·7	74	+ 2	·684	—·050	1·6	—0·3	8	— 0·9	6·18	4·20	+ 1·98	3·27	Jask.
103	12	17	60	17	7	3	52	94	3·3	3·1	+0·2	62††	— 6	·641††	—·096	1·9	0	5	—3·2	2·38	4·16	— 1·78	0·98	Muscat.
133	34	37	35	17	8	4	20	72	5·1	5·8	—0·7	70	+ 1	·600	—·019	2·3	+0·2	18	0	7·76	10·85	— 3·09	1·30	Bushire‡‡
20	13	28	24	17	13	44	179	27	5·5	...	...	61	...	·447	...	2·5	...	27	+12·3	13·85	6·38	+ 7·47	1·35	Busrah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kerman.
320	5	0	4	0	0	15	17	4	1·3	2·9	—1·6	54§§	— 4§§	·274§§	—·078§§	1·7	—0·4	10	— 3·7	5·15	4·64	+ 0·51	1·4	Ispahan.
180	52	78	12	5	6	24	4	2	3·9	2·2	+1·7	57‖‖	— 5‖‖	·334‖‖	+·032‖‖	3·6	+1·1	25	— 1·9	8·09	9·30	— 1·21	1·02	Tehran.¶¶
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baghdad.
87	51	162	10	26	12	12	1	4	9·4	9·1	+0·3	80	+ 6	·817	+·019	3·6	—0·4	1	— 3·5	0·41	2·10	— 1·69	0·18	Aden.
38	30	50	8	39	106	90	4	0	4·5	4·9	—0·4	81	— 2	·785	—·030	6·3	+0·1	84	— 4·8	56·50	61·52	— 5·02	4·60	Zanzibar.

* Mean of 8 months.
† Wind observations of 298 days.
‡ Mean of 7 months.
§ Wind observations of 243 days.
‖ Mean of 3 months.

** Wind observations of 214 days.
†† Mean of 11 months.
‡‡ Wind observations of 360 days.
§§ Mean of 9 months.
‖‖ " " 10 "
¶¶ Wind observations of 363 days.

Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 65 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

TABLE

Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 65 fourth and

Number of sub-division	Station.	Temperature of air. Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.	Wind direction. Number of winds from Calm.	N.	N. E.	E.	S. E.	S.	S. W.	W.	N. W.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	II.—Assam.																				
4	Bishnath	69·8	67·1	83·9	+0·5	64·3	+3·1	74·1	+1·8	19·7	99·3	38·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Borjuli	73·2	69·9	85·0	+0·1	62·2	−1·2	73·6	−0·5	22·8	99·0	36·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chandkhira	69·8	69·0	88·0	+1·7	63·5	−1·0	75·7	+0·3	24·5	105·6	36·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Doom Dooma	67·7	65·7	84·8	+5·1	63·6	+1·0	74·2	+3·1	21·3	100·7	38·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dikom	68·8	66·5	82·9	+0·7	63·3	+0·1	73·1	+0·4	19·5	100·2	38·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Golaghat	68·9	67·7	82·1	+0·5	62·6	...	72·3	...	19·5	95·0	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hailakandi	71·2	69·0	85·2	−0·7	66·2c	+0·3c	75·8c	−0·2c	19·3	95·4	38·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jorehat	69·5	67·4	82·6	−0·4	66·2	+1·1	74·4	+0·3	16·5	96·5	40·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lumding	70·9	68·1	84·7	...	63·5	...	74·1	...	21·2	96·7	39·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Messa	75·3	69·4	87·8	−0·4	62·9	+0·4	75·4	0	24·9	99·1	38·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Panerihat	66·1	64·2	84·3	+1·2	60·4	−2·1	72·4	−0·5	24·0	97·3	35·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	III.—Bangal.																				
5	Comilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brahmanbaria	75·0	70·7	86·2	−0·2	66·6	−1·4	76·4	−0·8	19·6	96·3	42·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Goalundo	77·6	71·9	86·7	−0·1	68·6a	+1·6a	77·9a	+0·7	20·0	100·9	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pabna	75·5	71·1	88·0	−1·9	65·8	+2·4	78·4	+0·3	19·3	99·3	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sirajganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rampur Boalia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dam Dim	68·4	66·0	87·8	−0·1	60·0	−1·3	73·9	−0·7	27·9	99·8	34·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kalchini	74·3	69·4	85·3	+0·6	62·3	−0·4	73·8	+0·1	23·0	96·1	37·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nagrakata	75·2	68·7	84·6	−0·1	63·7	−1·1	74·2	−0·6	20·8	96·1	41·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Krishnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Raniganj (Asansol)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	IV.—Bihar and Orissa.																				
7	Hazaribagh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Bhagalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Muzaffarpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Motihari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chapra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dehri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

c Mean of 10 months.
a „ „ 11 „

C.

fifth class stations in India, etc., in the year 1918.

Wind velocity.			Hygrometry, 8 hrs.				Cloud.		Rainfall.						
Mean velocity, miles per hour.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall for the year.	Normal rainfall for the year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	Station.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
															II.—Assam.
...	...	...	86	— 7	·665	—·012	..	...	128	+10·4	132·55	94·12	+38·43	4·75	Bishnath.
...	...	...	84	— 3	·713	+·030	...	...	123	+12·2	110·00	85·98	+24·02	4·36	Borjuli.
...	...	...	96	+ 5	·739	+·025	...	...	140	+ 9·7	125·11	110·16	+14·95	6·00	Chaudkhira.
...	...	...	90	— 3	·644	—·024	...	..	124	— 5·5	94·90	99·99	— 5·09	4·40	Doom Dooma.
...	...	...	89	— 2	·656	+·003	...	...	124	—11·1	98·79	104·58	— 5·79	5·40	Dikom.
...	...	...	93	+ 3	·696	+·001	...	...	111	+ 0·4	82·91	69·05	+13·86	4·35	Golaghat.
...	...	...	89	— 2	·708	+·016	...	...	148	+11·1	139·35	124·34	+15·01	4·65	Hailakandi.
...	...	...	90	0	·676	—·011	...	...	112	— 3·8	96·07	83·56	+12·51	3·97	Jorehat.
...	...	...	86	...	·677	...	...	...	90	+13·1	54·70	51·04	+ 3·66	2·75	Lumding.
...	...	...	72	— 9	·673	—·027	...	...	120	+ 7·3	99·14	82·27	+16·87	4·30	Messa.
...	...	...	90	— 1	·613	+·010	...	...	100	— 0·7	120·20	81·54	+38·66	9·39	Panerihat.
															III.—Bengal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	— 4·1	92·14	90·87	+ 1·27	4·77	Comilla.
...	...	...	80	— 4	·717	—·040	...	...	106	+ 2·2	81·33	86·79	— 5·46	6·48	Brahmanbaria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	+16·2	86·43	70·53	+15·90	6·96	Faridpur.
...	...	...	75	— 7	·740	—·003	...	...	89	— 1·1	72·30	66·04	+ 6·26	3·56	Goalundo.
...	...	...	79	— 2	·735	—·006	...	...	67	—14·3	46·00	59·70	—13·70	4·55	Pabna.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	— 6·8	69·88	64·27	+ 5·61	5·95	Sirajganj.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	—10·7	67·81	54·92	+12·89	8·13	Rampur Boalia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	— 3·8	90·79	52·83	+37·96	7·40	Malda.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	— 2·7	113·03	80·75	+32·28	8·81	Rangpur.
...	...	...	88	— 4	·650	—·023	...	...	122	+ 0·5	153·74	153·08	+ 0·66	8·12	Dam Dim.
...	...	...	76	— 5	·688	—·023	...	...	112	— 3·7	154·52	146·67	+ 7·85	5·78	Kalchini.
...	...	...	71	— 9	·640	—·010	...	...	134	+ 1·9	147·62	156·81	— 9·19	7·44	Nagrakata.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	— 8·6	149·19	143·51	+ 5·68	5·82	Cooch Behar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	— 1·0	63·36	57·96	+ 5·40	5·45	Krishnagar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	— 4·3	44·91	55·11	—10·20	4·20	Baukura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	— 7·2	38·37	52·37	—14·00	2·64	Raniganj (Asansol).
															IV.—Bihar and Orissa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	—14·4	43·57	52·59	— 9·02	3·80	Hazaribagh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	— 4·0	48·70	49·24	— 0·54	6·03	Bhagalpur.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	+ 1·9	54·08	49·55	+ 4·53	4·70	Muzaffarpur.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	+ 1·3	57·20	55·57	+ 1·63	4·22	Motihari.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	— 1·2	55·62	42·30	+13·32	9·12	Chapra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	— 5·1	37·37	44·95	— 7·58	5·93	Arrah.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	—10·0	44·82	42·01	+ 2·81	5·48	Dehri.

TABLE

Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 65 fourth an

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Temperature of air. Mean of 8 hrs. dry bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.	Wind direction. Number of winds from Calm.	N.	N. E.	E.	S. E.	S.	S. W.	W.	N. W.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	V.—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.																				
10	Meerut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dehra Dun	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	IX.—Rajputana.																				
18	Udaipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XII.—Central Provinces.																				
23	Chhindwara	70·8	61·2	87·8	...	66·2	...	75·5	...	24·6	107·1	39·7	232	20	9	3	1	1	7	38	5
	XIII.—Hyderabad.																				
27	Parbhani	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	XV.—Madras.																				
31	Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Anantapur	77·1	73·1	93·0	...	71·3	...	82·2	...	21·8	105·6	54·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Guntur	79·6	74·8	93·9	...	73·9	...	83·9	...	19·9	108·2	57·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Koraput	68·8	64·4	82·0	...	62·2	...	72·1	...	19·8	98·0	38·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bay Islands.																				
1	Car Nicobar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kashmir.																				
13	Jammu	71·0	63·1	85·3	...	65·7	...	75·5	...	19·5	109·9	41·3	0	127	174	15	13	11	13	8	4
	Sonamarg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kargil	42·3	48.0*	59·1	...	24·9	...	42·0	...	34·2	95·5	−22·5	153	85	4	10	54	12	2	1	44
	Baluchistan.																				
15	Harnal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill stations, exclusive of Kashmir.																				
	Panighatta	71·4	66·7	83·5	0	66·4	+1·4	74·9	+0·7	17·1	94·5	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurseong	62·7	62·1	68·5	+0·5	56·6	−0·1	62·6	+0·2	11·9	78·4	42·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gnatong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lachung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dharmpore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mussooree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Poo †	...	...	61·2	+2·4	40·1	+1·5	50·6	+1·9	21·1	89·8	18·1	76	1	10	20	39	49	59	13	11
	Kailang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bakloh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pishin	...	...	74·3	−2·2	39·1	−3·1	56·7	−2·6	35·2	100·1	9·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 7 months.
† „ 11 „

C—contd.

fifth class stations in India, etc., in the year 1918—contd.

Wind velocity.			Hygrometry, 8 hrs.				Cloud.		Rainfall.						Station.
Mean velocity, miles per hour.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall for the year.	Normal rainfall for the year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
															V.—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	−22·9	17·14	31·96	−14·82	4·55	Meerut.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	−21·4	45·73	83·66	−37·93	4·35	Dehra Dun.
															IX.—Rajputana.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	−18·5	13·70	22·78	− 9·08	2·90	Udaipur.
															XII.—Central Provinces.
2·0	...	...	58	...	·447	...	3·5	...	40	...	29·85	40·71	−10·86	2·73	Chhindwara.
															XIII.—Hyderabad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	− 2·2	21·21	32·57	−11·36	1·77	Parbhani.
															XV.—Madras.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	+11·6	29·78	28·56	+ 1·22	2·33	Tinnevelly.
...	...	...	83	...	·774	...	4·9	...	26	− 7·1	19·55	24·06	− 4·51	2·17	Anantapur.
...	...	...	79	...	·807	...	1·3	...	57	+ 6·8	24·85	33·20	− 8·35	1·46	Guntur.
...	...	...	79	...	·560	...	...	...	88	...	63·19	...	...	3·70	Koraput.
															Bay Islands.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	105	−26·2	82·90‡	88·12‡	− 5·22	3·95	Car Nicobar.
															Kashmir.
...	...	...	65	...	·535	...	2·4	...	42	− 5·0	37·84	42·60	− 4·76	5·58	Jammu.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	−11·7	62·30	73·55	−11·25	4·36	Sonamarg.
...	...	...	43†	...	·222†	...	3·8	...	19	− 6·5	6·64	8·93	− 2·29	0·62	Kargil.
															Baluchistan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	− 7·6	8·98	12·25	− 3·27	1·44	Harnai.
															Hill stations, exclusive of Kashmir.
...	...	...	77	+ 6	·617	+·017	...	...	126	+11·5	159·29	139·57	+19·72	7·32	Panighatta.
...	...	...	96	+16	·567	+·125	...	...	140	+ 9·0	174·41	161·92	+12·49	13·19	Kurseong.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	200·29	168·46	+31·83	3·95	Gnatong.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	...	69·41	65·08	+4·33	1·90	Lachung.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	40·52	...	...	3·20	Dharmpore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	−11·2	49·93	94·30	−44·37	3·32	Mussooree.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	−0·5	22	−12·1	13·82	14·10	− 0·28	1·78	Poo.‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	− 1·7	23·87	23·29	+ 0·58	2·02	Kailang.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakloh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1·4	...	31	+12·1	13·44	8·83	+ 4·61	1·38	Pishin.

† Mean of 7 months.
‡ " 11 "

* Wind observations for 278 days.

TABLE

Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs. at 65 fourth and

Number of Sub-division.	Station.	Temperature of air.											Wind direction.								
													Number of winds from								
		Mean of 8 hrs. dry-bulb of year.	Mean of 8 hrs. wet bulb of year.	Mean maximum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean minimum of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Yearly mean of mean between maximum and minimum.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean daily range of temperature.	Highest temperature observed during year.	Lowest temperature observed during year.	Calm.	N.	N. E.	E.	S. E.	S.	S. W.	W.	N. W.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Extra India.																				
	Chumbi	40·6	48·4†	56·4	...	35·3	...	45·9	...	21·1	70·0	11·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pemba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Abadan	78·2	64·3	90·1	...	64·6	...	77·4	...	25·5	119·0	37·0	1	124	18	2	13	72	25	6	101
	Ahwaz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kurnah*	80·9	69·7	95·1	...	70·5	...	82·9	...	24·6	111·8	50·1	13	3	3	4	3	1	3	8	24
	Nasiriyah‡	80·3	64·2	97·4	...	69·3	...	83·4	...	28·1	115·6	49·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shahroban§	81·4	68·1	97·2	...	66·1	...	81·7	...	31·1	118·5	46·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Muhammerah†	57·0	55·0	71·4	...	51·3	...	61·3	...	20·0	93·3	33·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Mean of 6 months.
† " 7 "
‡ " 4 "
§ " 5 "

C.—concld.

fifth class stations in India, etc., in the year 1918—concld.

Wind velocity.			Hygrometry, 8 hrs.				Cloud.		Rainfall.						Station.
Mean velocity, miles per hour.	Normal.	Departure from normal.	Mean humidity at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean vapour tension at 8 hrs. in inches of mercury of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Mean cloud amount at 8 hrs. of year.	Departure from normal of year.	Number of rainy days during year.	Departure from normal of year.	Rainfall for the year.	Normal rainfall for the year.	Departure from normal of year.	Heaviest rainfall during year.	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
															Extra India.
...	...	...	91†	...	·318†	...	2·6	...	70	...	96·78	34·29	+ 2·49	2·55	Chumbi.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	—7·2	70·17	78·89	— 8·72	3·14	Pemba.
...	...	...	55	...	·455	...	...	...	21	...	12·01	...	...	1·44	Abadan (*c*).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	9·32‡	...	...	1·27	Ahwaz.
5·3	...	...	56	...	·581	...	1·2	...	10	...	1·04	...	...	0·23	Kurnah. (*a*)
...	...	...	40	...	·395	...	1·7	...	8	...	1·54	...	...	0·56	Nasiriyah
...	...	...	50	...	·514	...	1·4	...	13	...	4·20	...	...	0·68	Shahroban.
2·9	...	...	82	...	·385	...	3·8	...	27	...	7·55	...	...	0·93	Muhammerah.

(*a*) Wind Observations for 62 days.
(*c*) " " 362 "

† Mean of 8 months.
‡ Rainfall of 4 months.

Addenda Sheet of 10 and 16 hrs. Observations in Table A of 1918, Monthly Weather Review.

Addenda Sheet of Observations taken at 10 hrs. and

Number of sub-division.	Station.	Height of bar-cistern above sea-level in feet.	Pressure. Mean of 10 hrs.	Mean of 16 hrs.	Mean daily range.	Mean of daily mean pressures.	Departure from normal.	Mean reduced to sea-level and to gravity at 45° lat.	Temperature of air. Mean maximum.	Mean minimum.	Mean daily range.	Highest maximum.	Lowest minimum.	Absolute range.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.	Temperature, wet-bulb. Mean minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of three previous columns.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	January 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	Trivandrum . . .	198	29·757	29·645	·112	29·704	—·033	29·832	82·1	71·5	10·6	85·0	67·7	17·3	78·7	80·9	76·0	—1·1	...	72·8	74·2	...
	February 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	Trivandrum . . .	198	29·837	29·718	·119	29·779	+·056	29·907	84·1	69·9	14·2	85·9	65·7	20·2	79·9	82·8	76·0	—2·6	...	69·9	73·0	...
	March 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	rivandrum . . .	198	29·773	29·649	·124	29·715	+·014	29·841	87·2	74·5	12·7	89·5	71·0	18·5	83·2	85·4	79·3	—1·0	...	74·4	76·3	...
	April 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	Trivandrum . . .	198	29·723	29·609	·114	29·670	+·016	29·796	88·1	77·8	10·3	90·7	74·3	16·4	85·2	85·8	82·0	+0·1	...	77·0	77·8	...
	May 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	Trivandrum . . .	198	29·668	29·574	·094	29·626	—·009	29·753	83·9	75·9	8·0	89·7	73·0	16·7	81·3	82·0	78·8	—2·5	...	76·4	76·8	...
	June 1918.																					
	XV.—Madras.																					
31	Trivandrum . . .	198	29·716	29·630	·086	29·678	+·026	29·805	83·3	75·1	8·2	86·3	71·6	14·7	81·1	81·4	78·0	—0·4	...	75·8	76·0	...

16 hrs. in Table A of 1918, Monthly Weather Review.

Vapour tension in inches of mercury.					Humidity.					Cloud.				Wind Direction.										Wind steadiness.		Wind velocity.		Rainfall.			
														Total number of 10 hrs. and 16 hrs. winds from																	
From minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.	From minimum.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of daily means.	Departure from normal.	Mean 10 hrs.	Mean 16 hrs.	Mean of two previous columns.	Departure from normal.	Calm.	N.	N. E.	E.	S. E.	S.	S. W.	W.	N. W.	Mean wind direction.	Normal mean wind direction of month.	Average percentage.	Normal percentage.	Mean velocity in miles per diem.	Normal.	Total rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Station.	Number of sub-division.
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
																															January 1918.	
...	·725	·753	...	...	...	75	72	...	...	6·2	6·0	6·1	+3·1	18	2	6	8	3	3	8	13	1	S 56° W	S 84° W	10	31	62	70	5·68	2·05	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31
																															February 1918.	
...	·594	·681	...	...	...	58	61	...	...	2·0	2·6	2·3	−0·3	1	3	7	16	1	2	19	6	1	S 11°E	S 81°W	14	43	88	81	0·77	0·70	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31
																															March 1918.	
...	·729	·787	...	...	...	65	65	...	...	4·2	4·4	4·3	+1·3	7	2	7	5	3	3	13	11	11	N 89°W	N 87°W	26	50	91	96	0·62	0·60	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31
																															April 1918.	
...	·814	·843	...	...	...	67	68	...	...	4·8	6·0	5·4	+0·6	1	4	5	1	0	0	7	15	27	N 58°W	N 69°W	68	65	111	103	1·49	0·44	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31
																															May 1918.	
...	·842	·857	...	...	...	79	79	...	...	8·3	8·2	8·3	−2·2	8	5	1	0	0	1	5	16	26	N 62°W	N 63°W	68	78	128	124	18·37	2·72	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31
																															June 1918.	
...	·821	·824	...	...	...	78	77	...	...	6·9	7·4	7·1	−0·8	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	16	37	N 52°W	N 6°W	90	81	139	123	5·76	2·95	XV.—Madras Trivandrum .	31

* Departure from old normal.

Supplementary Corrigenda in the India Monthly Weather Reviews for 1914 to 1918.

TEXT.

Page.	Column.	Part.	Correction.
6	2	January 1914 . .	*For* " + ·055 and + ·029" *read* " + ·096 and —·012" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
19	2	February 1914 .	*For* "—·006 and + ·031" *read* " + ·040 and —·015" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
32	2	March 1914 . .	*For* "—·027 and + ·050" *read* " + ·042 and —·019" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 to 3 of Table 9.
43	2	April 1914 . .	*For* "—·011 and + ·093" *read* " + ·057 and + ·025" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
53	2	May 1914 . .	*For* " + ·006 and + ·036" *read* " + ·067 and —·025" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
65	2	June 1914 . .	*For* "0 and + ·019" *read* " + ·072 and —·053" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 to 3 of Table 9.
75	2	July 1914 . .	*For* "—·090? and + ·040?" *read* "—·021 and —·029" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
62	2	June 1915 . .	*For* " + ·035 and + ·014" *read* " + ·025 and + ·024" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 8.
72	2	July 1915 . .	*For* "—·005 and + ·001" *read* "—·015 and + ·011" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 8.
83	2	August 1915 . .	*For* "—·018 and —·020" *read* "—·028 and —·010" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 8.
94	2	September 1915 .	*For* " + ·026 and + ·007" *read* " + ·016 and + ·017" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
105	2	October 1915 .	*For* "—·019 and —·053" *read* "—·029 and —·043" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 12.
116	2	November 1915 .	*For* " + ·028 and —·035" *read* " + ·018 and —·025" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
125	2	December 1915 .	*For* " + ·004 and —·007" *read* "—·006 and + ·003" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
7	2	January 1916 . .	*For* " + ·007 and + ·008" *read* "—·003 and + ·018" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
20	2	February 1916 .	*For* "—·066 and —·021" *read* "—·076 and —·011" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 8.
30	2	March 1916 . .	*For* " + ·007 and —·042" *read* "—·003 and —·032" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
42	2	April 1916 . .	*For* "— ·007 and + ·007" *read* "— ·017 and + ·017" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
54	2	May 1916 . .	*For* " + ·015 and — ·008" *read* " + ·005 and + ·002" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
65	2	June 1916 . .	*For* "— ·050 and — ·020" *read* "— ·060 and —·010" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
74	2	July 1916 . .	*For* " + ·060 and + ·047" *read* " + ·050 and + ·057" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
85	2	August 1916 . .	*For* " — ·036? and + ·056?" *read* " + ·013 and + ·007" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
94	2	September 1916 .	*For* "— ·032 and — ·016" *read* "— ·042 and — ·006" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
105	2	October 1916 . .	*For* "— ·013 and — ·014" *read* "—·023 and — ·004" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.

Supplementary Corrigenda in the India monthly Weather Review for 1914-18—*concld.*

TEXT—*concld.*

Page.	Column.	Part.	Correction.
117	2	November 1916 .	*For* "— ·010 and — ·016" *read* "— ·020 and — ·006" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
127	2	December 1916 .	*For* "— ·043 and + ·011" *read* "— ·053 and + ·021" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
6	2	January 1917 . .	*For* "+ ·014 and + ·020" *read* "+ ·004 and + ·030" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
19	2	February 1917 . .	*For* "— ·034 and + ·010" *read* "— ·044 and + ·020" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
28	2	March 1917 . .	*For* "— ·006 and + ·016" *read* "— ·016 and + ·026" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
39	2	April 1917 . .	*For* "— ·052 and + ·005" *read* "— ·062 and + ·015" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 9.
54	2	May 1917 . .	*For* "+ ·026 and + ·007" *read* "+ ·016 and + ·017" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
65	2	June 1917 . .	*For* "— ·009 and + ·007" *read* "— ·019 and + ·017" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
76	2	July 1917 . .	*For* "— ·027 and + ·002" *read* "— ·037 and + ·012" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
85	2	August 1917 . .	*For* "+ ·034 and + ·007" *read* "+ ·024 and + ·017" respectively against Darjiling in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
95	2	September 1917 .	*For* "+ ·011 and — ·001" *read* "+ ·011 and + ·009" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
105	2	October 1917 . .	*For* "— ·043 and — ·020" *read* "— ·053 and — ·010" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
115	2	November 1917 .	*For* "— ·008 and —·024" *read* "— ·018 and —·014" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
125	2	December 1917 .	*For* "— ·043 and — ·010" *read* "— ·053 and 0" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
6	2	January 1918 . .	*For* "+ ·005 and + ·014" *read* "— ·005 and + ·024" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
19	2	February 1918 .	*For* "+ ·010 and — ·002" *read* "0 and + ·008" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
31	2	March 1918 . .	*For* "+ ·006 and —·008" *read* "— ·004 and + ·002" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
43	2	April 1918 . .	*For* "— ·016 and + ·026" *read* "— ·026 and + ·036" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
56	2	May 1918 . .	*For* "— ·043 and — ·029" *read* "— ·053 and — ·019" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.
67	2	June 1918 . .	*For* "— ·022 and + ·017" *read* "— ·032 and + ·027" respectively against Darjiling and Dhubri, in the figure columns 1 and 3 of Table 10.

Supplementary Corrigenda in the India Monthly Weather Reviews for 1914—1918.

TABLE B.

Page.	Part.	Table.	Meteorological Province or Station.	Reading.	Column No.	Correction.
xvi	January 1914 .	B	Darjiling . .	Pressure . .	3 to 6	*For* "7,376, 23·074, +·055 and 23·029" *read* "7,432, 23·067, +·096 and 23·022" respectively.
xlvi	February 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 to 6	*For* "7,376, 22·979, —·006 and 22·934" *read* "7,432, 22·988, +·040 and 22·943" respectively.
lxxii	March 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7 376 and —·027" *read* "7,432 and +·042" respectively.
c	April 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·011" *read* "7,432 and +·057" respectively.
cxxx	May 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and +·006" *read* "7,432 and +·067" respectively.
clvi	June 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and 0" *read* "7,432 and +·072" respectively.
clxxxiv	July 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·090" *read* "7,432 and —·021" respectively.
ccxiv	August 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·094" *read* "7,432 and —·023" respectively.
ccxl	September 1914	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·048" *read* "7,432 and +·029" respectively.
cclxviii	October 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·059" *read* "7,432 and +·014" respectively.
ccxcviii	November 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·096" *read* "7,432 and —·027" respectively.
cccxxiv	December 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and ?" *read* "7 432 and —·010" respectively.
cccli	Annual, 1914 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 to 6	*For* "7,376, 22·983, +·023 and 22·938" *read* "7,432, 22·982, +·028 and 22·937" respectively.

Cancel all Corrigenda Corrections against Darjiling during 1914.

xvi	January 1915 .	B	Darjiling . .	Pressure . .	3 to 6	*For* "7,376, 23·019, —·046 and 22·974" *read* "7,432, 23·035, +·064 and 22·990" respectively.
xlvi	February 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 to 6	*For* "7,376, 22·935, ? and 22·890" *read* "7,432, 22·951, +·003 and 22·906" respectively.
lxxii	March 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and blank" *read* "7,432 and +·054" respectively.
c	April 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*Insert* "+·020".
cxxx	May 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*Insert* "—·038".
clvi	June 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	3 and 5	*For* "7,376 and —·024" *read* "7,432 and +·025" respectively.
clxxxiv	July 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "—·005" *read* "—·015".
ccxiv	August 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "—·018" *read* "—·028".
ccxl	September 1915	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "+·026" *read* "+·016".
cclxviii	October 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "—·019" *read* "—·029".
ccxcviii	November 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "+·028" *read* "+·018".
cccxxiv	December 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	5	*For* "+·004" *read* "—·006".
cccli	Annual, 1915 .	"	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	4, 5 and 6	*For* "22·959, +·007 ii and 22·913" *read* 22·961, +·007 and 22·916" respectively.

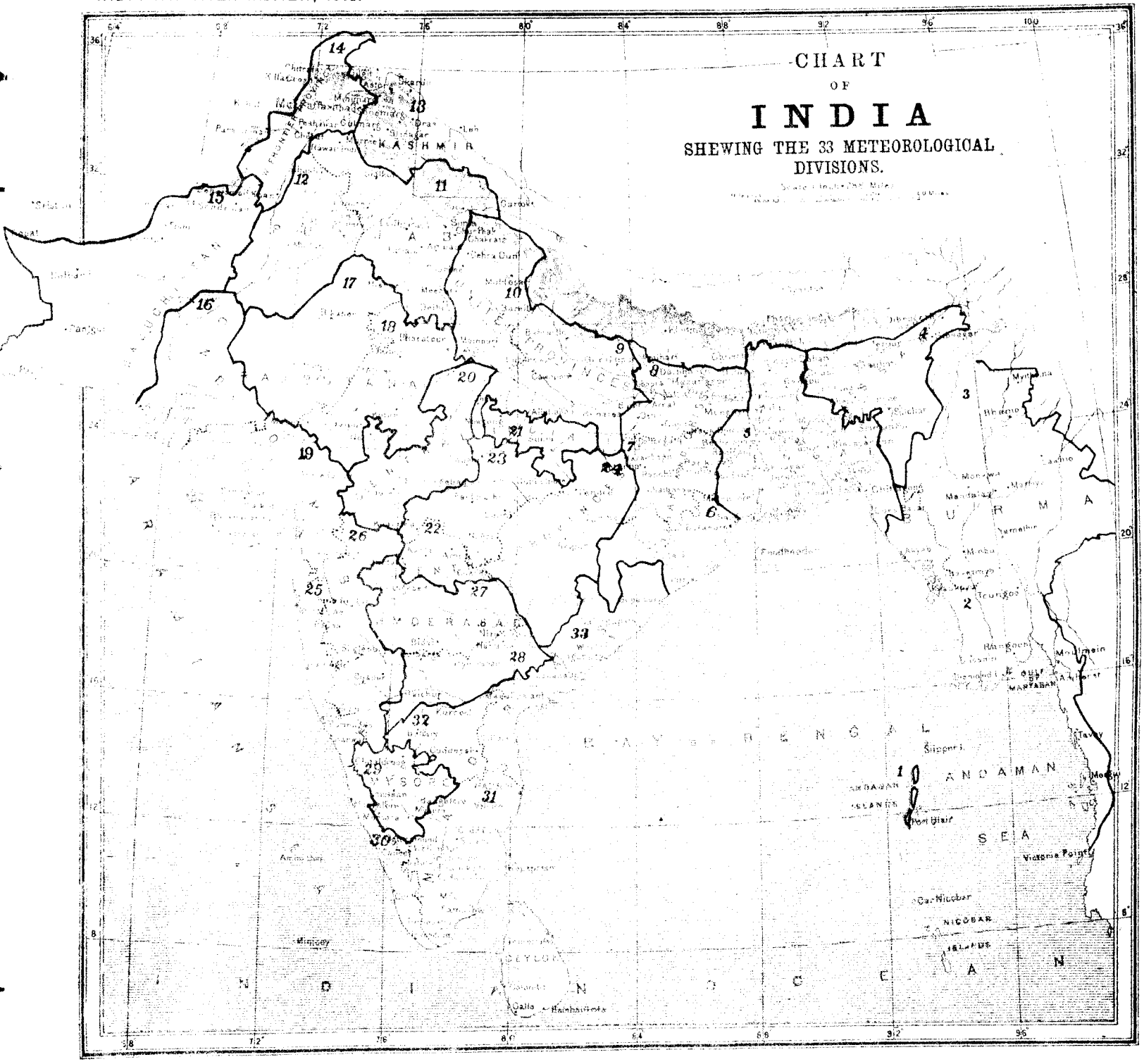
ii Mean of 7 months.

Supplementary Corrigenda in the India Monthly Weather Reviews for 1914—1918—*concld.*

TABLE B—*concld.*

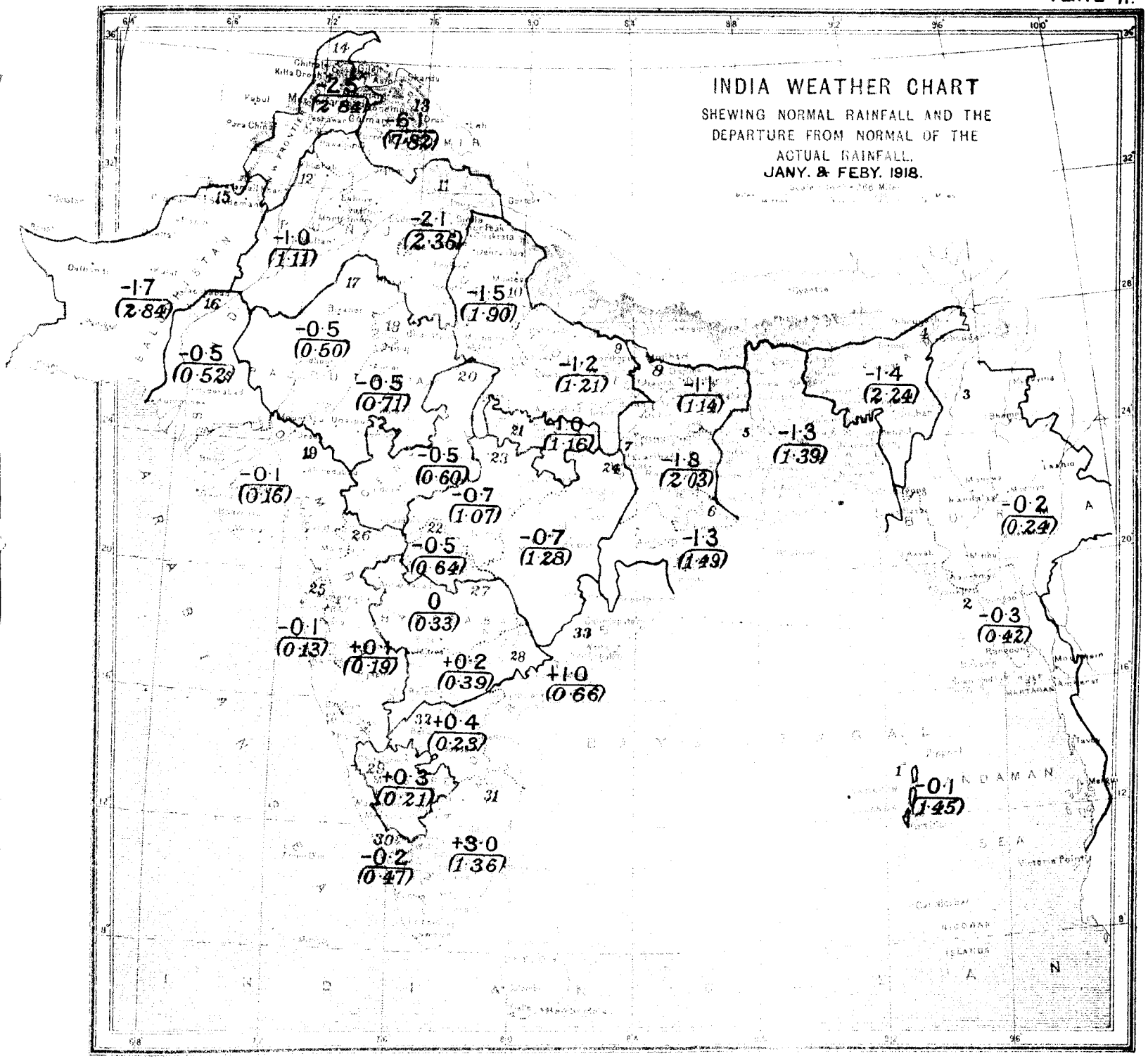
Page.	Part.	Table.	Meteorological Province or Station.	Heading.	Column No.	Correction.
xvi	January 1916	B	Darjiling	Pressure	5	*For* " +·007 " *read* " —·003 ".
xlvi	February 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·066 " *read* " —·076 ".
lxii	March 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·007 " *read* " —·003 ".
xc	April 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·007 " *read* " —·017 ".
cxx	May 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·015 " *read* " +·005 ".
cxlvi	June 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·050 " *read* " —·060 ".
clxxiv	July 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·060 " *read* " +·050 ".
cciv	August 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·036 " *read* " +·013 ".
ccxxx	September 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·032 " *read* " —·042 ".
cclviii	October 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·013 " *read* " —·023 ".
cclxxxviii	November 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·010 " *read* " —·020 ".
cccxiv	December 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·043 " *read* " —·053 ".
cccxlii	Annual, 1916	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·009 " *read* " —·019 ".
xvi	January 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·014 " *read* " —·004 ".
xlvi	February 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·034 " *read* " —·044 ".
lxii	March 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·006 " *read* " —·016 ".
c	April 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·052 " *read* " —·062 ".
cxxx	May 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·026 " *read* " +·016 ".
clvi	June 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·009 " *read* " —·019 ".
clxxxiv	July 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·027 " *read* " —·037 ".
ccxii	August 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·034 " *read* " +·024 ".
ccxlii	September 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·011 " *read* " +·001 ".
cclxviii	October 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·043 " *read* " —·053 ".
ccxcvi	November 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·008 " *read* " —·018 ".
cccxxvi	December 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·043 " *read* " —·053 ".
ccclxxxii	Annual, 1917	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* —·011 " *read* " —·021 ".
xvi	January 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·005 " *read* " —·005 ".
xliv	February 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·010 " *read* " 0 ".
lxxiv	March 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " +·006 " *read* " —·004 ".
c	April 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·016 " *read* " —·026 ".
cxxviii	May 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·043 " *read* " —·053 ".
clviii	June 1918	"	Ditto	Ditto	5	*For* " —·022 " *read* " —·032 ".

SGPI-21-441-DGOb-27-4-22—355.



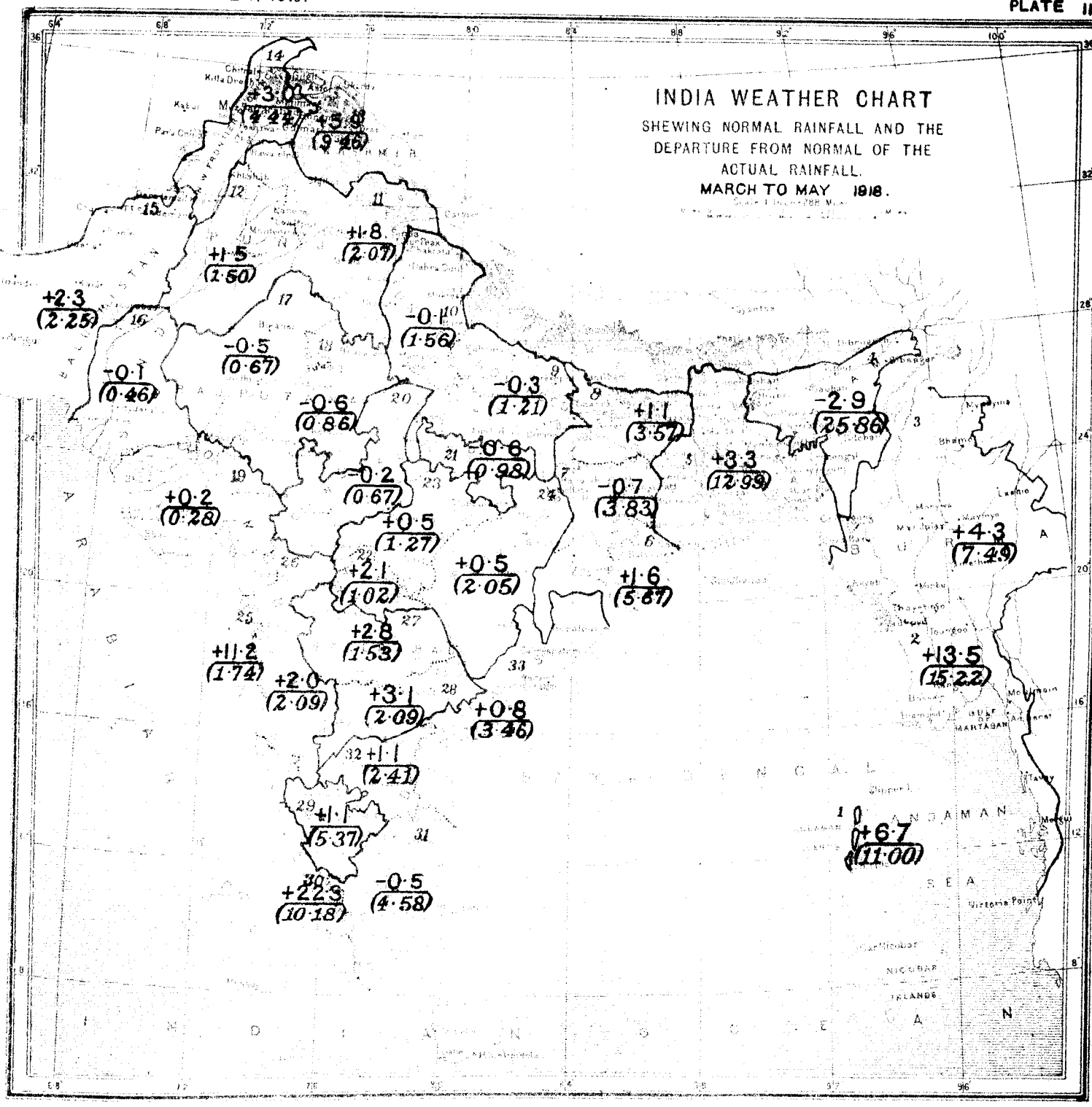
The country is divided into 33 areas as shewn in the list below. The numbers in that list correspond with the red numbers on the chart, and serve to identify the areas.

1. Bay Islands
2. Lower Burma
3. Upper Burma
4. Assam
5. Bengal
6. Orissa
7. Chota Nagpur
8. Bihar
9. United Provinces, East
10. United Provinces, West
11. Punjab, East and North
12. Do., Southwest
13. Kashmir
14. Northwest Frontier Province
15. Baluchistan
16. Sind
17. Rajputana, West
18. Rajputana, East
19. Gujarat
20. Central India, West
21. Do., East
22. Berar
23. Central Provinces, West
24. Do., East
25. Konkan
26. Bombay, Deccan
27. Hyderabad, North
28. Hyderabad, South
29. Mysore
30. Malabar
31. Madras, Southeast
32. Madras, Deccan
33. Madras Coast, North



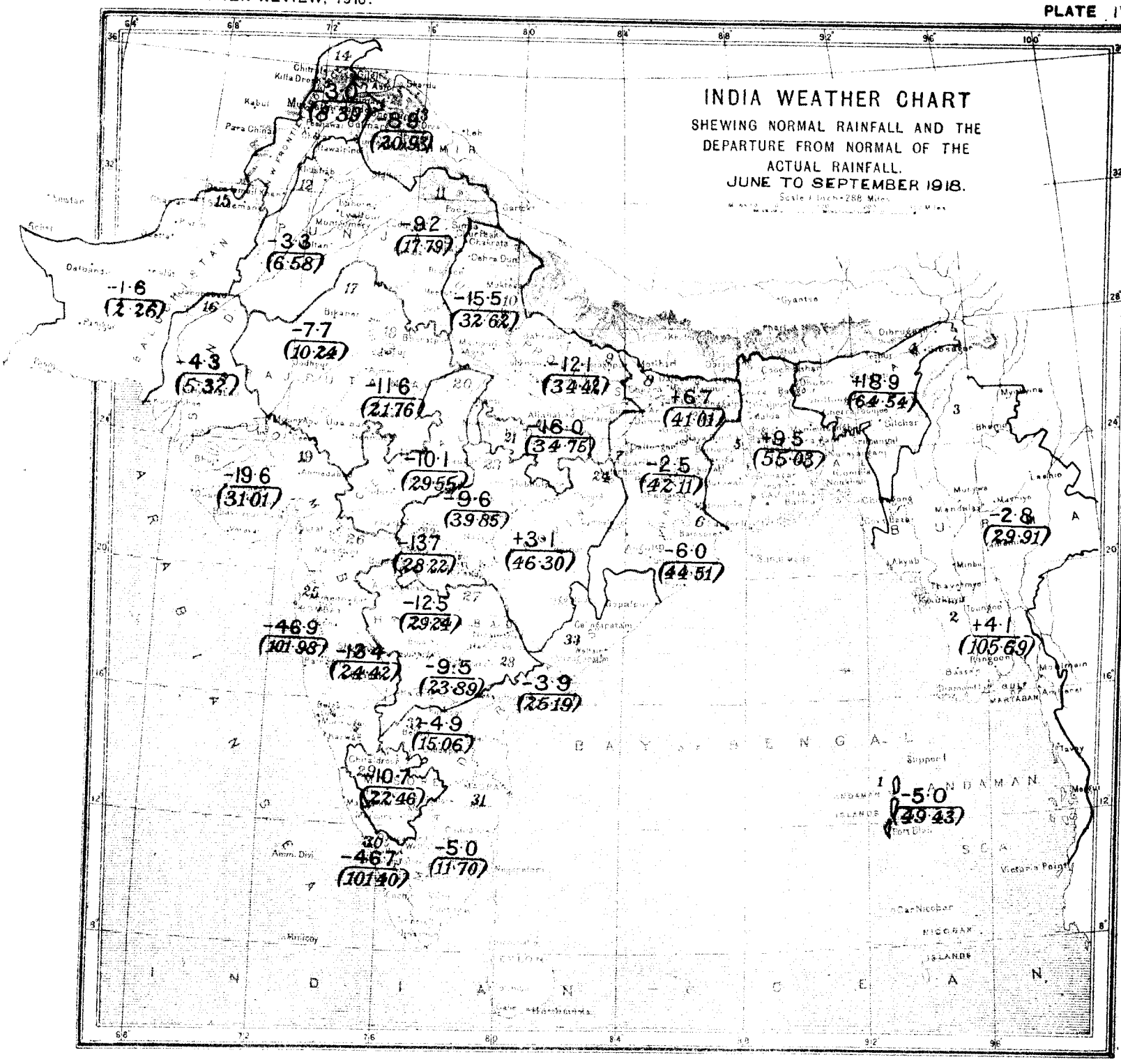
The country is divided into 33 areas as shewn in the list below. The numbers in that list correspond with the red numbers on the chart, and serve to identify the areas. The numbers in brackets on the chart give the average over the divisions of the normal rainfall; the numbers above these give the departures from normal of the average actual rainfall over the divisions.

1. Bay Islands
2. Lower Burma
3. Upper Burma
4. Assam
5. Bengal
6. Orissa
7. Chota Nagpur
8. Bihar
9. United Provinces, East
10. United Provinces, West
11. Punjab, East and North
12. Do., Southwest
13. Kashmir
14. Northwest Frontier Province
15. Baluchistan
16. Sind
17. Rajputana, West
18. Rajputana, East
19. Gujarat
20. Central India, West
21. Do., East
22. Berar
23. Central Provinces, West
24. Do., East
25. Konkan
26. Bombay, Deccan
27. Hyderabad, North
28. Hyderabad, South
29. Mysore
30. Malabar
31. Madras, Southeast
32. Madras, Deccan
33. Madras Coast, North



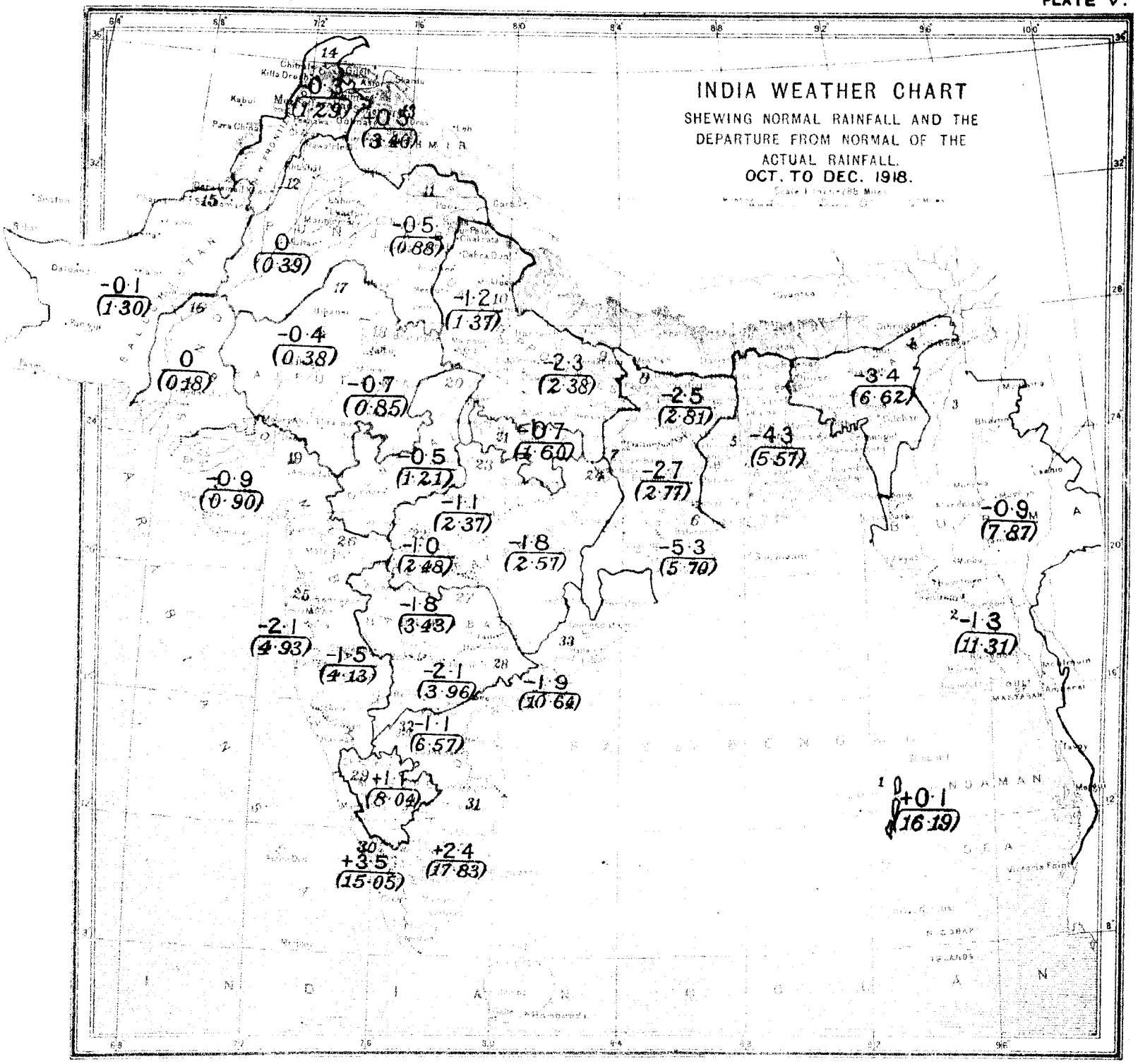
The country is divided into 33 areas as shown in the list below. The numbers in that list correspond with the red numbers on the chart, and serve to identify the areas. The numbers in brackets on the chart give the average over the divisions of the normal rainfall; the numbers above these give the departures from normal of the average actual rainfall over the divisions.

1. Bay Islands
2. Lower Burma
3. Upper Burma
4. Assam
5. Bengal
6. Orissa
7. Chota Nagpur
8. Bihar
9. United Provinces, East
10. United Provinces, West
11. Punjab, East and North
12. Do., Southwest
13. Kashmir
14. Northwest Frontier Province
15. Baluchistan
16. Sind
17. Rajputana, West
18. Rajputana, East
19. Gujarat
20. Central India, West
21. Do., East
22. Berar
23. Central Provinces, West
24. Do., East
25. Konkan
26. Bombay, Deccan
27. Hyderabad, North
28. Hyderabad, South
29. Mysore
30. Malabar
31. Madras, Southeast
32. Madras, Deccan
33. Madras Coast, North



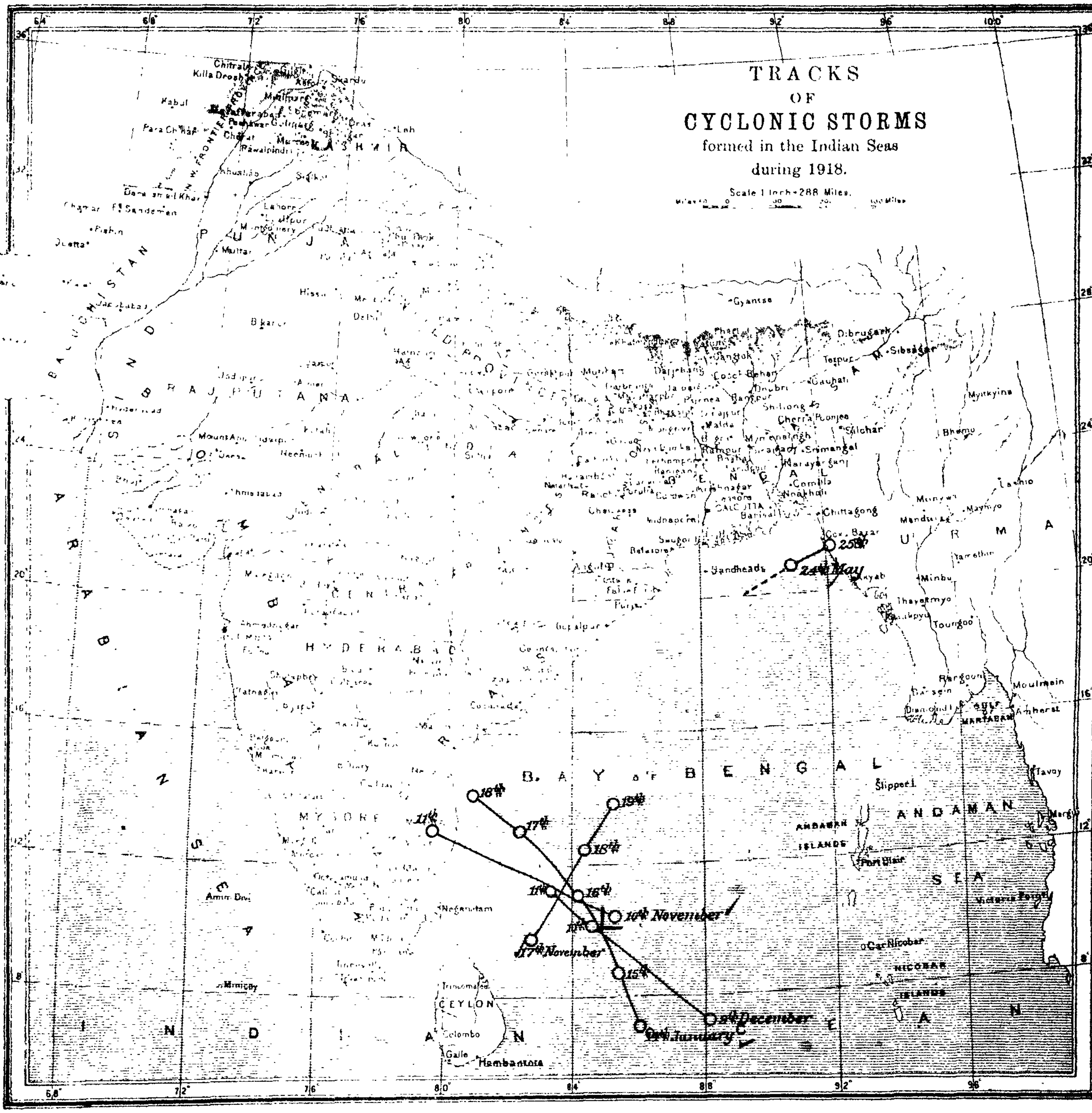
The country is divided into 33 areas as shewn in the list below. The numbers in that list correspond with the red numbers on the chart, and serve to identify the areas. The numbers in brackets on the chart give the average over the divisions of the normal rainfall; the numbers above these give the departures from normal of the average actual rainfall over the divisions.

1. Bay Islands
2. Lower Burma
3. Upper Burma
4. Assam
5. Bengal
6. Orissa
7. Chota Nagpur
8. Bihar
9. United Provinces, East
10. United Provinces, West
11. Punjab, East and North
12. Do., Southwest
13. Kashmir
14. Northwest Frontier Province
15. Baluchistan
16. Sind
17. Rajputana, West
18. Rajputana, East
19. Gujarat
20. Central India, West
21. Do., East
22. Berar
23. Central Provinces, West
24. Do., East
25. Konkan
26. Bombay, Deccan
27. Hyderabad, North
28. Hyderabad, South
29. Mysore
30. Malabar
31. Madras, Southeast
32. Madras, Deccan
33. Madras Coast, North



The country is divided into 33 areas as shown in the list below. The numbers in that list correspond with the red numbers on the chart, and serve to identify the areas. The numbers in brackets on the chart give the average over the divisions of the normal rainfall; the numbers above these give the departures from normal of the average actual rainfall over the divisions.

1. Bay Islands
2. Lower Burma
3. Upper Burma
4. Assam
5. Bengal
6. Orissa
7. Chota Nagpur
8. Bihar
9. United Provinces, East
10. United Provinces, West
11. Punjab, East and North
12. Do., Southwest
13. Kashmir
14. Northwest Frontier Province
15. Balachistan
16. Sind
17. Rajputana, West
18. Rajputana, East
19. Gujarat
20. Central India, West
21. Do., East
22. Berar
23. Central Provinces, West
24. Do., East
25. Konkan
26. Bombay, Deccan
27. Hyderabad, North
28. Hyderabad, South
29. Mysore
30. Malabar
31. Madras, Southeast
32. Madras, Deccan
33. Madras Coast, North


TRACKS
OF
CYCLONIC STORMS
formed in the Indian Seas
during 1918.
Scale 1 Inch=288 Miles.
24th May
25th
10th November
17th November
9th December
9th January
BAY OF BENGAL
ANDAMAN SEA
ARABIAN SEA
INDIAN OCEAN
CEYLON
BURMA
BENGAL
HYDERABAD
MYSORE
RAJPUTANA
PUNJAB
BALUCHISTAN
KASHMIR

(*This list of publications is intended for permanent reference, and should be bound up with the Annual Summary.*)

Publications of the India Meteorological Department.

(*Complete list, inclusive of those publications which are now out of print.*)

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following is a list of the more important publications of the India Meteorological Department :—

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition. (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Henry F. Blanford.
The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part II. (1877) Price Rs. 5*	Ditto.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India, 2nd Edition. (1889) . . . . . Price Rs. 2*	Henry F. Blanford.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I.—Text. (1900) . Price Rs. 4*	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II.—Plates. (1901) . Price Rs. 1-8*	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part I—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of May 20th to 28th, 1887. (1888) . . . . . Price Re. 1*	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . . . Price Rs. 3.	W. L. Dallas.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part V—Account of three Cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and Arabian Sea during November, 1891. (1893) . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan Cyclone of the 15th and 16th of October, 1874. (1875) . . . Price Rs. 3*	W. G. Wilson.
Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October, 1876. (1877) . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Report on the Madras Cyclone of May 1877. (1879) Price Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Monthly weather charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the equator, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1886) . . . . . Price Rs. 5*	Henry F. Blanford.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906). Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings*	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the north Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence*	W. L. Dallas.
Daily weather reports and charts of the Indian monsoon area for the years 1893 to 1899 . . Price, each month, Re. 1*	Departmental.
Normal weather or pilot charts of the Indian monsoon area for 8 A.M. for each month, November, 1900 to August, 1908 † Price, each month, Annas 4	Ditto.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)‡ . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part I. On the winds of Calcutta—An analysis of 10 years' hourly observations of the wind vane and four years' anemograms.	Henry F. Blanford.
The meteorology and climate of Yarkhand and Kashgar, being chiefly a discussion of registers kept by Dr. J. Scully in 1874-75.	Henry F. Blanford.
The diurnal variation of the barometer at Simla. Price Rs. 3*	Henry F. Blanford.
Part II. Storms in Bengal during the year 1876, accompanied with increased atmospheric pressure and the apparent reversal of the normal diurnal oscillation of the barometer.	Sir John Eliot.
On the rainfall of Benares considered in relation to the prevailing winds.	S. A. Hill.
On the diurnal variation of the barometer at Indian stations, Part I; Calcutta and Hazaribagh . . . Price Rs. 3*	Henry F. Blanford.
Part III. Variation of rainfall in Northern India . .	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV. The winds of Kurrachee . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V. Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the ten years 1870—79.	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variation of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3*	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI. The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya. Price Re. 1*	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I. Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal.	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . . . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers.
Part II. Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881 . .	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III. Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV. Account of the south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V. Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III., containing a full discussion of the rainfall of India and cognate subjects, complete in 4 parts. Price, each part, Rs. 2*	Henry F. Blanford.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part I. Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 12th to the 17th of May, 1884, in the Bay of Bengal and at Akyab.	Sir John Eliot.
On the diurnal variation of the rainfall at Calcutta .	Henry F. Blanford.
The meteorological features of the southern part of the Bay of Bengal . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	W. L. Dallas.
Part II. The False Point cyclone of September 22nd, 1885. Price Rs. 2*	Sir Alexander Pedler.
Part III. On the ground temperature observations made at the old observatory, Allahabad . . . Price Rs. 1-8*	S. A. Hill.
Part IV. List and brief account of the south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1882 to 1886. . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Part V. The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal.	Ditto.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Fred. Chambers.
Part VI. On temperature and humidity observations made at Allahabad at various heights above the ground. Price Rs. 1-8*	S. A. Hill.
Part VII. The Arabian Sea cyclone of the 4th to the 13th June, 1887	Fred. Chambers.
On the Meteorology and Climatology of Northern Afghanistan. Price Rs. 1-8*	W. L. Dallas.
Part VIII. An account of the more important cold weather storms in India during the years 1876 to 1891 Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.

* Copies of publications to the price of which an asterisk is appended are out of print.
† Copies for May and July 1902 are out of print.
‡ Copies for the years 1875, 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

Continued on page c of this list.

Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. V, containing :—	
The discussion of the hourly observations made at Sibsagar, Goalpara, Patna, Hazaribagh, Dhubri, Roorkee, Allahabad, Lucknow, Agra, Leh, Deesa, Kurrachee and Lahore and at Simla. Complete in 10 parts . . Price, each part, Re. 1*	Parts I—VII, Henry F. Blanford. Parts VIII—X, Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VI, containing :—	
Part I. The relation between sunspots and weather as shown by meteorological observations taken on board ships in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1856 to 1879.	W. L. Dallas.
Investigation into the mean temperature, humidity and vapour tension conditions of the Arabian Sea and Persian Gulf. . Price Rs. 2*	Ditto.
Part II. A preliminary discussion of certain oscillatory changes of pressure of long period and of short period in India. Price Re. 1*	Sir John Eliot.
Part III. The hot winds of Northern India	Ditto.
An account of a storm developed in equatorial regions . . Price Rs. 2*	W. L. Dallas.
Part IV. Hailstorms in India during the period 1883—1897 with a discussion on their distribution . . Price Re. 1*	Sir John Eliot.
Part V. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Simla during the period September 1893 to August 1896 and at Darjeeling during the period April 1885 to December 1896, and an investigation into the general features of the air movement in the Himalayan mountain area . Price Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part VI. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Darjeeling during the period May 1885 to May 1896 and an investigation into the general features of the air movement in the Sikkim Himalayas . . . . . Price Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part VII. A discussion of the thunderstorm observations recorded in 1897 at ten selected stations in India. Price Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . . . . Price, each part, Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I. Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Agustia observatory during the period from January 1856 to September 1858 and from June to December 1864. Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II. Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Agustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April 1857, 20th January to 19th February 1859, 9th September to 8th October 1864 and 2nd to 28th January 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November 1858 and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February 1859 . . Price Re. 1	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IX, containing :—	
The diurnal variation of atmospheric conditions at Chittagong, Cuttack, Jubbulpore, Pachmarhi, Nagpur, Poona, Belgaum, Bellary, Trichinopoly, Rangoon, Aden, Alipore and Jaipur. Complete in 9 parts . . . Price, each part, Rs. 1-8*	Part I, Henry F. Blanford. Parts II—VII, Sir John Eliot. Part VIII, Douglas Archibald. Part IX, Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. X, containing :—	
Part I. The discussion of the hourly meteorological observations recorded at Trivandrum during the years 1853—1864 . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. The discussion of the hourly meteorological observations recorded at Agustia during the years 1856—1858 and 1864 . . . . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part III. Discussion of the comparative hourly meteorological observations recorded at Trivandrum, Kalliad, Vannatheertham and Agustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April 1857, 20th January to 19th February 1859, 9th September to 8th October 1864 and 2nd to 28th January 1865, and at Charatha, and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February 1859. Price Rs. 2*	Ditto.
Part IV. Plates I to LVII, title-page, table of contents and corrigenda of Volume X, Parts I, II and III of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XI, containing :—	
Part I. Observations recorded during the solar eclipse of 22nd January 1898, at 154 meteorological stations in India. . Price Re. 1*	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. A discussion of the observations recorded during the solar eclipse of 22nd January 1898, at 154 meteorological stations in India . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Part III. Report on cloud observations and measurements in the plains of the North-Western Provinces of India during the period December 1898 to March 1900 . Price Re. 1*	E. G. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XII, containing :—	
Part I. A discussion on the failure of the south-west monsoon rains in 1899 . . . . . Price Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.
Part II. A discussion of the results of the hourly observations recorded at 29 stations in India given in Volumes V, IX and X of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Part III. Discussion of the results of the hourly observations recorded at 29 stations in India given in Volumes V, IX and X of the Indian Meteorological Memoirs (Final chapter and plates) . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Part IV. A Meteorological history of the seven monsoon seasons, 1893—1899, in relation to the Indian rainfall . . Price Rs. 3*	W. L. Dallas.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XIII, containing :—	
Daily normals of maximum temperature, minimum temperature, 8 A. M. air pressure reduced to 32° F. and rainfall and five-day means of normal cloud amount, relative humidity and aqueous vapour pressure at 8 A. M. . . Price Rs. 5*	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XIV, containing :—	
Monthly and annual rainfall of 457 stations in India to the end of 1900 . . . . . Price Rs. 3*	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XV, containing :—	
Part I. Summary and a brief discussion of observations of the clouds recorded at six stations in India during the period 1895—1900 . . . . . Price Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part II. Report on cloud observations and measurements at Simla during the period June 1900 to January 1902 . Price Re. 1*	W. L. Dallas.
Part III. Discussion of monthly mean surface and underground temperatures, deduced from observations taken at Lahore, Jaipur, Dehra Dun, Allahabad and Calcutta during the years 1880—1901 . . . . . Price Re. 1*	R. Ll. Jones.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XVI, containing :—	
Part I. Monthly means of air-pressure reduced to 32° F. and constant gravity, Lat. 45° . . . Price Rs. 3*	Sir John Eliot.
Part II. A preliminary investigation of the more important features of the Meteorology of Southern Asia, the Indian Ocean and neighbouring countries during the period 1892—1902, with Appendices . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. XVII, containing :—	
Normal monthly and annual means of temperature, pressure, wind, humidity, cloud, rainfall and number of rainy days of stations in India, etc. . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XVIII, containing :—	
Part I. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Rangoon from June 1878 to October 1901 and at Chittagong from June 1879 to December 1896. Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Saugor Island from March 1880 to February 1904, and at Alipore (Calcutta) from March 1877 to February 1904 . . . . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part III. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Allahabad from September 1890 to August 1904 and at Lucknow from July 1878 to October 1892 . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part IV. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Roorkee from September 1879 to August 1904; at Lahore from June 1889 to May 1905; and at Mussooree from May to October 1877—1888 . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto

* Copies of publications to the price of which an asterisk is appended are out of print.

Continued on page d of this list.

Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XIX. containing :–	
Parts I and II. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Pachmarhi from September 1883 to April 1887, and at Nagpur from January 1882 to December 1902. Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Parts III and IV. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Port Blair from September 1894 to August 1904	W. A. Harwood.
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Dhubri from November 1889 to May 1896 . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Parts V and VI. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Jubbulpore from May 1889 to April 1900	
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Belgaum from May 1881 to April 1904 . Price Rs. 1-8	
Parts VII and VIII. A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Deesa from January 1879 to December 1904	Ditto.
A discussion of the anemographic observations recorded at Karachi from January 1873 to December 1894. Price Rs. 1-8	
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XX, containing :—	
Part I. An account of the preparations made for determining the conditions of the upper air in India by means of kites. Price Re. 1*	J. H. Field.
Part II. Kite flights made at Belgaum during the premonsoon and monsoon periods in 1906 . Price Re. 1*	Ditto.
Part III. The Simla seismograms obtained between June 1905 and November 1908 . Price Rs. 2	J. Patterson.
Part IV. A discussion of types of weather in Madras . Price Re. 1	R. Ll. Jones.
Part V. A discussion of some of the anemographic observations recorded at Madras . Price Re. 1	Ditto.
Part VI. Correlation in seasonal variation of climate (introduction) . Price Re. 1*	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part VII. Kite flights in India and over the neighbouring sea areas during 1907 . Price Re 1	J. H. Field.
Part VIII. On the electricity of rain and its origin in thunderstorms . Price Rs. 3	George C. Simpson.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XXI, containing :—	
Part I. On the Meteorological evidence for supposed changes of climate in India . Price Rs. 1-8*	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part II. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, II. Price Rs. 1-8*	Ditto.
Part III. Data of heavy rainfall over short periods in India. Price Re. 1	Ditto.
Part IV. On the rapid calculation of times of moonrise and moonset. Price annas 8	J. H. Field and S. M. Jacob.
Part V. The liability to drought in India as compared with that in other countries . Price annas 8	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part VI. Potential Gradient at Simla, India . Price annas 8	G. C. Simpson.
Part VII. The cold weather storms of northern India. Price annas 8	Gilbert T. Walker. Rai Bahadur Hem Raj.
Part VIII. A further study of relationships with Indian monsoon rainfall . Price annas 8	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part IX. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, III. Price annas 8	Ditto.
Part X. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, IV, sunspots and rainfall . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part XI. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, V, sunspots and temperature . Price Re. 1	Ditto.
Part XII. Correlation in seasonal variations of weather, VI, sunspots and pressure . Price Re. 1	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part XIII. On the Calcutta standard barometer. Price Re. 1	E. P. Harrison.
Part XIV. Correlation of rainfall and the succeeding crops with special reference to the Punjab . Price Re. 1	S. M. Jacob.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Vol. XXII, containing :—	
Part I. Monthly and annual rainfall normals. Price Rs. 1-8	Gilbert T. Walker.
Part II. Monthly and annual normals of number of rainy days Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part III. Monthly and annual normals of pressure, temperature, relative humidity, vapour tension and cloud . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Part IV. On winds at ground level and above, at nine stations in India . Price Rs. 2	J. H. Field.
Part V. Cloud observations made in India between 1877 and 1914 . Price Re. 1	W. A. Harwood.
Part VI. On dust-raising winds and descending currents Price annas 8	E. H. Hankin.
Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department, Volume XXIII, containing :—	
Part I. Wet bulb temperatures and the thermodynamics of the air . Price Re. 1	C. W. B. Normand.
Tables for the reduction of meteorological observations in India (1910) . Price Rs. 2	George C. Simpson.
Magnetical, meteorological and seismological observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay :	N. A. F. Moos.
1898-99 . Price Rs. 5-8-0 *	
1900-01 . ,, ,, 4-8-0	
Magnetical, meteorological and seismological observations made at the Government Observatories, Bombay and Alibag :	
1902-05 . Price Rs. 14-10-0.	
1906-10 . ,, ,, 15-0-0.	
Colaba Magnetic Data, 1846—1905, Part I ,, ,, 15-0-0.	Ditto.
Colaba Magnetic Data, 1846—1905 Part II Price Rs. 30 or £2.	
Kodaikanal Observatory Bulletins, Nos. I to XXIII. Price annas 8	C. Michie Smith.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. XXIV to XXXIII. Price annas 8	J. Evershed.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. XXXIV to LII. Price annas 8	J. Evershed and T. Royds.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. LIII to LIV. Price annas 8	T. Royds.
Ditto ditto ditto No. LV. Price annas 8	J. Evershed.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. LVI to LVII. Price annas 8	T. Royds.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. LVIII to LIX. Price annas 8	J. Evershed.
Ditto ditto ditto Nos. LX to LXVI. Price annas 8	J. Evershed and T. Royds.
Ditto ditto ditto No. LXVII. Price annas 8	J. Evershed and P. R. Chidambara Ayyr.
Ditto ditto ditto No. LXVIII Price annas 8	J. Evershed.
Memoirs of the Kodaikanal Observatory, Vol. I :—	
Part I. The spectrum of sunspots . Price Rs. 1-8	J. Evershed.
Part II. Results of prominence observations ,, ,, 2-0	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . Price Rs. 6-12-0 or 10 shillings.	Departmental.
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Vol. II (1912) . Price Rs. 6-10-0 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Vol. III (1914) . Price Rs. 5-12-0 or 8 shillings 6 pence.	Ditto.
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Vol. IV (1917) . Price Rs. 6-8-0 or 9 shillings 9 pence.	Ditto.
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.	
Annual report of the Director General of observatories on the observatories of Kodaikanal, Madras, Bombay and Alibag accompanying their annual reports . Price annas 8.	Departmental.
Annual report on the administration of the Meteorological Department of the Government of India. Price annas 4.	Ditto.
Forecast of cold weather rains, January and February. Price annas 2.	Ditto.
Ditto for the monsoon period, June to September. Price annas 2.	Ditto.
Ditto for August and September . Price annas 2.	Ditto.
Statements of actual rainfall June to September and comparison of the forecast with the actual rainfall. Price annas 2.	Ditto.
Statement of the rainfall and snowfall of India, January and February and comparison of the seasonal forecast with the actual precipitation . Price annas 2.	Ditto.
Daily rainfall of India for the years 1891—1919 (29 Vols.) . Price Rs. 9 a volume‖	Ditto.
Monthly rainfall of India ; 1901—1919 (19 Vols.) . Price Rs. 2 a volume‖	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891-1917 (27 parts) . Price each Rs. 2	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month January 1891 to May 1918‡ . Price each part annas 12.	Ditto.
Indian Daily Weather Report, published in Simla. Monthly subscription Rs. 2.	Ditto.
Calcutta Daily Weather Report, published in Calcutta. Monthly subscription Rs. 3.	Ditto.
Bombay Daily Weather Report, published in Bombay. Monthly subscription Rs. 2.§	Ditto.
Madras Daily Weather Report, published in Madras. Monthly subscription Rs. 1-8.§	Ditto.

* Copies of publications to the price of which an asterisk is appended are out of print.
Copies for 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Published continuously about four months after date. Copies for 1891-97, January 1898, and January 1899 to May 1902, 1903 and January and March 1904, are out of print.
‖ Volumes for 1913 to 1917 are out of print.
§ These prices include postage in India.

SGPI-21-445DGObs.-8-5-22—385

—Publication has been delayed on account of war conditions.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

JANUARY 1918

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
Introduction	1
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	1
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	1
Weather in the Indian Ocean	4
Depressions and cyclonic storms	4
Pressure	5
Temperature	6
Winds	8
Humidity and cloud	9
Rainfall	10
Snowfall	12
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in January 1918	i
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in January 1918	vi
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 70 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in January 1918	xxi

Published by Authority of the Government of India.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY 24 1921 Weather Bureau

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior t January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to January, 1918‡ . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part II, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers.
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881.	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, ar out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

Publication has been delayed on account of war conditions.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

FEBRUARY 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
ntroduction	15
ummary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	15
olar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	15
Veather in the Indian Ocean	18
epressions and cyclonic storms	19
ressure	19
emperature	19
inds	21
umidity and cloud	22
ainfall	22
Snowfall	24
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in February 1918	xxix
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in February 1918	xxxiii
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 67 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in February 1918	xlix

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

DEC 23 1921

Meteorological Department

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews pri January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to February 1918 ‡ . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hi
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F ford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hil
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Ch
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F ford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hil
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hil
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. bers.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.

‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, a of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

Publication has been delayed on account of war conditions.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

MARCH 1918

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
Introduction	27
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	27
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	27
Weather in the Indian Ocean	30
Depressions and cyclonic storms	30
Pressure	31
Temperature	31
Winds	33
Humidity and cloud	33
Rainfall	34
Snowfall	36
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in March 1918	lvii
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in March 1918	lxi
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 70 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in March 1918	lxxvii

DEC 23 1921
Weather Bureau

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior to January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) . Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II – Plates (1901) Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclonic Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry in the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889 (1891) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . . . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports of the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)†. . . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to March 1918 ‡ . . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing:—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India.	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing:—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujrat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing:—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III, containing:—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing:—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856 to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods, 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. . Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899 to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, are out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

APRIL 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
Introduction	39
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	39
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	39
Weather in the Indian Ocean	42
Depressions and cyclonic storms	43
Pressure	43
Temperature	44
Winds	45
Humidity and cloud	46
Rainfall	46
Snowfall	48
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in April 1918	lxxxv
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in April 1918	lxxxix
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 68 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in April 1918	cv

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY
MAY 2 3 1922
Weather Bureau

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews pri January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to April 1918‡ . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. ford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Cha
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. ford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. bers.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.

‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, a of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

MAY 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
ntroduction	51
ummary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	51
olar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	51
Weather in the Indian Ocean	55
Depressions and cyclonic storms	55
Pressure	56
Temperature	56
Winds	58
Humidity and cloud	58
Rainfall	59
Snowfall	60
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in May 1918	cxiii
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 216 stations in India, etc., in May 1918	cxvii
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 64 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in May 1918	cxxxiii

Published by Authority of the Government of India.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

MAY 2 2 1922

Weather Bureau

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6 12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to May, 1918‡ . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part II, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers.
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881.	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kallad (western station) and Augustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kawala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

JUNE 1918

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
Introduction	63
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	63
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	63
Weather in the Indian Ocean	66
Depressions and cyclonic storms	66
Pressure	67
Temperature	67
Winds	69
Humidity and cloud	70
Rainfall	70
Snowfall	72
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 11 stations in India, etc., in June 1918	cxli
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 215 stations in India, etc., in June 1918	cxlv
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 63 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in June 1918	clxi

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY MAY 1922

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1921

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior t January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) . Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II - Plates (1901) Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry in the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889 (1891) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . . . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports of the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891. Vol. II (1912) . . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)†. . . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to June, 1918 . . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India.	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chamber.
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujrat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . - Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 10 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856 to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part II, comprising—	
Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods, 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. . Price Re. 1	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899 to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, are ou of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

JULY 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
Introduction	73
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	73
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	73
Weather in the Indian Ocean	78
Depressions and cyclonic storms	78
Pressure	78
Temperature	79
Winds	81
Humidity and cloud	81
Rainfall	81
Snowfall	83
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in July 1918	clxix
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 215 stations in India, etc., in July 1918	clxxiii
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 62 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in July 1918	clxxxix

Published by Authority of the Government of India.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

MAY 1922

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition. (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to July, 1918‡ . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part II, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chamber
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881.	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta, Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.

‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, a out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

AUGUST 1918

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	85
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	85
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	85
Weather in the Indian Ocean	89
Depressions and cyclonic storms	89
Pressure	89
Temperature	90
Winds	92
Humidity and cloud	92
Rainfall	93
Snowfall	94
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in August 1918	cxcvii
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in August 1918	cci
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 59 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in August 1918	ccxvii

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

MAY 1922

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT
Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prio January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.	Part V, comprising— Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill
Instructions to Observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.	The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. ford.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.	Part VI, comprising— The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.	Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :— Part I, comprising—	
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.	Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.	List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Cha
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848-1889 (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.	Part II, comprising— Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881 . . . . On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	Henry F ford. S. A. Hil
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.	Part III, comprising— Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.	Part IV, comprising— Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditt
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.	Part V, comprising— Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hi
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.	Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :— Part V, comprising—	
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.	The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875-1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.	The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. bers.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.	Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.	Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.		
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.	Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891-1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.	Part I, comprising— Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856 to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditt
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891 to August 1918‡ . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.	Part II, comprising— Hourly comparative meteorological observations taken at Trivandrum, Vannatheertham (eastern station), Kalliad (western station) and Augustia for the periods 23rd March to 20th April, 1857, 20th January to 19th February, 1859, 9th September to 8th October, 1864, and 2nd to 28th January, 1865, also at Cape Comorin from 23rd September to 13th November, 1858, and at Charatha and Kamala from 20th January to 19th February, 1859. Price Re. 1	Ditt
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :— Part III, comprising— Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.		
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.		
Part IV, comprising— The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.		

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899 to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904 of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

SEPTEMBER 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
Introduction	95
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	95
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	96
Weather in the Indian Ocean	99
Depressions and cyclonic storms	99
Pressure	100
Temperature	100
Winds	102
Humidity and cloud	103
Rainfall	103
Snowfall	105
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in September, 1918	ccxxv
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 215 stations in India, etc., in September, 1918	ccxxix
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 60 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in September, 1918	ccxlv

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prio January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) . Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II – Plates (1901) Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclonic Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry in the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889 (1891) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . . . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports of the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)†. . . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to September, 1918† . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India.	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamber.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. ford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Cha
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujrat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. ford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . - Price Rs. 2	Ditto
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Cha
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856 to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditt

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899 to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

OCTOBER 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
Introduction	107
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	107
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	107
Weather in the Indian Ocean	111
Depressions and cyclonic storms	111
Pressure	112
Temperature	112
Winds	114
Humidity and cloud	114
Rainfall	115
Snowfall	116
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in October, 1918	cclii
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 215 stations in India, etc., in October, 1918	cclvii
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 61 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in October, 1918	cclxxiii

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

LIBRARY

MAY 1922

Meteor. Dept.

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior to January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848-1889 (1891) . . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875-1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891-1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891 to October, 1918‡ . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers.
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.

‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899 to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, are out of print.

(Continued on page iii of this cover.)

he delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Weather Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

NOVEMBER, 1918

CONTENTS

	Page.
Introduction	119
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	119
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	119
Weather in the Indian Ocean	123
Depressions and cyclonic storms	123
Pressure	124
Temperature	124
Winds	126
Humidity and cloud	127
Rainfall	127
Snowfall	129
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in November, 1918	cclxxxi
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in November, 1918	cclxxxv
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 60 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in November, 1918	ccci

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior to January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to observers of the Indian Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition (1902) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text (1900) . Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II - Plates (1901) Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888 (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888 (1890) Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclonic Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry in the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889 (1891) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents (1888) . . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface (1887) . . . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean (1908) . . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports of the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to November, 1918‡ . . . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India.	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet, recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers.
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chambers
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujrat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881	Henry F. Blanford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storm of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Eliot.
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Eliot.
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambers
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. III, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eliot.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.
† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.
‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, are out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

The delay in printing is a result of the stoppage of publication of the India Monthly Review during the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW

DECEMBER 1918

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
Introduction	131
Summary of the chief features of the weather in India during the month	131
Solar, magnetic and seismic disturbances	131
Weather in the Indian Ocean	135
Depressions and cyclonic storms	135
Pressure	136
Temperature	136
Winds	138
Humidity and cloud	139
Rainfall	139
Snowfall	141
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs. and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in December 1918	cccix
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 214 stations in India, etc., in December 1918	cccxii
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 60 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in December 1918	cccxxviii

Published by Authority of the Government of India.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director-General of Observatories.

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Twelve annas.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Other than those out of print.

(For complete list, inclusive of those publications which are out of print, see these Reviews prior January, 1909, or the Annual Summaries, from 1906 onwards.)

The Indian Meteorologist's *Vade Mecum*, Part I, 2nd Edition. (1883) . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department, 2nd Edition. (1902) . . . Price Rs. 3	Sir John Eliot.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. I—Text. (1900) Price Rs. 4	Ditto.
Handbook of Cyclonic storms in the Bay of Bengal for the use of sailors, 2nd Edition, Vol. II—Plates. (1901) . . Price Rs. 1-8	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part II—Bay of Bengal Cyclone of August 21st to 28th, 1888. (1890) . . . Price Rs. 3	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part III—Bay of Bengal Cyclones of September 13th to 20th, and October 27th to 31st, 1888, and Arabian Sea Cyclone of November 6th to 9th, 1888. (1890) . . . . . Price Rs. 5	Ditto.
Cyclone Memoirs, Part IV—An enquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Arabian Sea and a catalogue and brief history of all recorded storms in the Arabian Sea from 1848—1889. (1891) . . . Price Rs. 3	W. L. Dallas.
Monthly weather charts of the Arabian Sea and the adjacent portion of the North Indian Ocean, showing mean pressure, winds and currents. (1888) . . Price Rs. 5	Sir John Eliot.
Charts of the Bay of Bengal and adjacent sea north of the Equator, showing the specific gravity, temperature and currents of the sea surface. (1887) . Price Rs. 1-8	W. L. Dallas.
Climatological Atlas of India (1906) . Price Rs. 27 or 36 shillings	Sir John Eliot.
Meteorological Atlas of the Indian seas and the North Indian Ocean. (1908) . Price Rs. 13 or 17 shillings 6 pence	W. L. Dallas.
Tables for the reduction of Meteorological Observations in India. (1910) . . . . . Price Rs. 2	G. C. Simpson.
Reports on the Meteorology of India for the years 1875—1890 (16 volumes)* . . . Price each Rs. 10	Departmental.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. I (1910) . . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall of the Bombay Presidency for years previous to 1891, Vol. II (1912) . Price Rs. 6-12 or 10 shillings	Ditto.
Rainfall data of India for 1908 to 1911 . Price each Rs. 5	Ditto.
Annual Rainfall of India for 1907 to 1913	Ditto.
India Weather Review—Annual Summaries for the years 1891—1915 (25 parts)† . . . Price each Rs. 3	Ditto.
Monthly Weather Reviews for each month, January, 1891, to December, 1918‡ . . Price each part annas 12	Ditto.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. I, containing :—	
Part III, comprising—	
Variation of rainfall in Northern India	S. A. Hill.
Meteorological and hypsometrical observations in Western Tibet recorded by Dr. J. Scully, with a discussion Price Rs. 3	Henry F. Blanford.
Part IV, comprising—	
The winds of Karachi . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chambe
Part V, comprising—	
Some results of the meteorological observations taken at Allahabad during the 10 years 1870-79 . . .	S. A. Hill.
The diurnal variations of the barometer at Indian stations, Part II, Goalpara, Patna and Leh . . Price Rs. 3	Henry F. B ford.
Part VI, comprising—	
The Meteorology of the North-West Himalaya . Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. II, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 18th to the 24th of September, 1878, in the north of the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Elio
List of cyclones on the West Coast of India and in the Arabian Sea up to the end of year 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Fred. Chamb
Part II, comprising—	
Note on the foregoing list of cyclones and on the Gujarat land cyclone of July 11th to 13th, 1881.	Henry F. B ford.
On the temperature of North-Western India . Price Rs. 2	S. A. Hill.
Part III, comprising—	
Account of the south-west monsoon storms of the 8th to the 19th October, 1882, in the Bay of Bengal . Price Rs. 2	Sir John Elio
Part IV, comprising—	
Account of south-west monsoon storms generated in the Bay of Bengal during the years 1877 to 1881 . Price Rs. 2	Ditto.
Part V, comprising—	
Observations of temperature and humidity at a height of 40 feet above the ground at Alipore Observatory, Calcutta. Price Re. 1	S. A. Hill.
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. IV, containing :—	
Part V, comprising—	
The cyclonic storms of November and December, 1886, in the Bay of Bengal	Sir John Elio
The cyclone of the 25th May to the 2nd June, 1881, in the Arabian Sea . . . . . Price Rs. 3	Fred. Chamb
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VII, containing :—	
Hourly observations of pressure, temperature, vapour tension, humidity, cloud, wind direction and velocity of wind taken at Trivandrum during the years 1853 to 1864. Complete in 7 parts . . Price each part Rs. 1-8	Sir John Eli
Indian Meteorological Memoirs, Vol. VIII, containing :—	
Part I, comprising—	
Hourly meteorological observations recorded at the Augustia Observatory during the period from January, 1856, to September, 1858, and from June to December, 1864 Price Rs. 2	Ditto.

* Copies for the years 1876, 1878 to 1881, 1884, 1887 and 1890 are out of print.

† Copies for the years 1891 to 1905 are out of print.

‡ Copies for 1891-97, January, 1898, January, 1899, to May, 1902, January to November (June excepted), 1906, and January and March, 1904, out of print.

Continued on page iii of this cover.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

INDIA WEATHER REVIEW

ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1918

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	143
Solarand Magnetic Activity	144
Nocturnal Radiation	148
Temperature of the ground	149
Temperature	150
Atmospheric pressure	156
Storms	157
Winds	157
Humidity	168
Cloud	170
Snowfall	171
Rainfall	172
Table A.—Abstract of observations taken at 10 hrs., and 16 hrs., at 12 stations in India, etc., in the year 1918	cccxxxvii
Table B.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 215 stations in India, Burma, etc., in the year 1918	cccxli
Table C.—Abstract of observations taken at 8 hrs., at 65 fourth and fifth class stations in India, etc., in the year 1918	ccclvii
Addenda sheet	ccclxv
Supplementary Corrigenda in the India Monthly Weather Reviews for 1914-1918	ccclxix
Plates I—VI	...
Publications of the Department	*a* to *d*

Published by Authority of the Government of India

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GILBERT T. WALKER, C.S.I., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.,

Director General of Observatories

CALCUTTA

SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1922

Price Two Rupees or 2s. 8d.